Wednesday, 15 May 2024 Q. I think that you were also the leader of the Democratic 1 1 2 2 Unionist party between 2015 and 2021, is that also (10.00 am) 3 MS DOBBIN: My Lady, may I call the first witness for today, 3 correct? 4 4 please, Baroness Arlene Foster. A. That is correct, my Lady. 5 LADY HALLETT: Thank you for coming back to help us, 5 Q. During the course of that time, you held a number of 6 Lady Foster. 6 ministerial positions, so you were the Minister for 7 **BARONESS ARLENE FOSTER (sworn)** 7 Finance and Personnel; is that right? 8 Questions from LEAD COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY for MODULE 2C A. That's correct, for a short period of time, yes. 8 9 LADY HALLETT: Thank you, Ms Dobbin. 9 Q. Between 2015 and 2016; yes? 10 MS DOBBIN: Can I ask you to give your full name to 10 A. Yes. 11 the Inquiry, please. 11 Q. You were the Minister of Enterprise, Trade and A. Yes, Arlene Isobel Foster. 12 Investment from 2008 until 2011; is that correct? 12 13 Q. You ought to have a witness statement in front of you, 13 That is correct, yes. A. 14 Baroness Foster, which you signed -- just checking, 14 Q. Then again from 2011 to 2015; yes? forgive me, it's on 28 February 2024; correct? 15 A. Yes. 15 16 A. That's correct. 16 Q. You were also the Minister for the Environment as well 17 Q. Is that witness statement true to the best of your 17 for a period between 2007 and 2008? A. That's correct. 18 knowledge and belief? 18 19 A. It is. 19 Q. You had periods of being the acting First Minister, 20 Q. I want to start, please, by asking you about your 20 I think, between 2010 and 2015, when Mr Robinson had to 21 background, if I may. I think it's right that you were 21 stand aside for temporary periods; is that also correct? 22 the member for the Legislative Assembly for Fermanagh 22 Α. That is correct. 23 and South Tyrone from 2003 until your resignation in 23 Q. You were the First Minister of Northern Ireland between October 2021: is that correct? January 2016 and January 2017; is that also correct? 24 24 25 Α. That's correct. 25 A. That is correct, yes. 2 1 Then between 11 January 2020 and 14 June 2021, you were 1 Do you agree that this went to the single most important 2 once again the First Minister of Northern Ireland; yes? 2 duty that you owed to the people of Northern Ireland: to 3 A. That is correct. 3 protect their lives? 4 Q. So you were First Minister for a considerable period of 4 A. Yes. 5 5 the time that this Inquiry is interested in; correct? Q. I want, again, to ask you precisely the same question 6 A. Yes, that is correct. 6 I asked of her: whether you consider that you and your 7 7 Q. And you were also one of the ministers who had the most ministerial colleagues gave the people of 8 substantial experience behind them in terms of 8 Northern Ireland the leadership that they deserved 9 ministerial experience as well; that's also correct, 9 during that period? 10 isn't it? 10 A. Well, I have to say, my Lady, it was probably the most A. Yes. 11 difficult period of my political career. I think it has 11 Q. I want to start by asking you the same questions that 12 been set out that I've had a quite long political 12 were asked of Ms Michelle O'Neill yesterday to see if career, but I can say without any hesitation that 13 13 14 you accept a number of the points that she accepted. 14 dealing with the Covid pandemic was the most challenging 15 First of all, that you and she were the joint heads 15 and the most difficult time, and I've had some difficult 16 of government in Northern Ireland as of January 2020; 16 times 17 correct? 17 But we certainly tried, as -- all of the Executive, A. Yes, it is a joint office, yes. 18 I think, tried to put their best foot forward and to 18 Q. And that you were jointly responsible for leading the 19 deal with the issues that were presented to them. We 19 20 Executive's response to the pandemic? 20 had had three years without a government. We had come A. Yes, in a mandatory coalition, but yes, absolutely. 21 back on 11 January. We had a lot of things to do 21 22 Q. Do you agree that the Executive Committee exercised 22 because there hadn't been a government for three years. 23 a joint responsibility towards the people of 23 And we were then confronted with this global pandemic 24 Northern Ireland for the response to the pandemic? 24 coming towards us. So it was hugely challenging.

25

25

A.

Yes, I do.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

25

25

- 1 leadership is that I certainly tried to do the best for 2 the people of Northern Ireland, recognising that I was 3
- First Minister at the time.
- 4 Q. The question was a simple one, Baroness Foster, it's 5 whether or not you and your colleagues gave the people 6 of Northern Ireland the leadership that they deserved 7 during the pandemic?
- 8 A. Well, I think that's a subjective question, my Lady. 9 Other people will have particular views on whether they got the leadership they deserve. I can only answer it 10
- from my own perspective, and I certainly gave as much as 11 12
  - I could during the time that I was in that position.
- 13 Q. So, Baroness Foster, is it your position that you did 14 give the people of Northern Ireland the leadership they 15 deserved?
- 16 A. My position is that people will have particular views on 17 whether I gave the leadership that they deserved, and 18 I'm sure that those views, my Lady, will be varying 19 views. From my perspective I gave the leadership that
- 20 I felt was needed at that time.
- 21 Q. Have you reflected on the leadership that you gave and 22 the decisions that you were part of, and have you
- 23 considered whether those were the right decisions for
- 24 Northern Ireland?

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

25 Α. Well, of course, with the benefit of hindsight, you do

- 1 by a senior official, the Chief Medical Officer, set out 2 in black and white in front of you, in relation to one 3 of the most critical junctures of the pandemic, does 4 that cause you a moment's reflection about the 5 leadership that you offered at that time?
  - A. Well, of course, my Lady, it does, absolutely, more than a moment's reflection, it has to be said. But the Chief Medical Officer, like all of us, was exhausted by that stage, I think it's fair to say. He worked so diligently for the Executive and for the people of Northern Ireland right throughout this pandemic. We had a very good relationship, and it saddens me greatly to see those text messages.

And actually it brings me back to what we were going through at that particular point in time, and it was an incredibly difficult point that we had reached. Because the context of those messages is very critically important, and I think to get the context we have to go back to September/October: people not actually abiding by the regulations, people tired, people fatigued by the regulations, people looking to the example, unfortunately, from some of the Sinn Féin ministers breaching the regulations in July; and so we'd reached a point where people were not listening as well as they had listened back in March/April time to the Executive

think about all of the decisions that we took at that time, and no doubt we will go through some of those decisions today, but certainly at the time I took those decisions with the best of intentions, to protect the people of Northern Ireland, that was certainly the modus operandi that I was operating under at the time, that we had to do what was right for the people of Northern Ireland.

Q. I wonder if we could go to, please, to INQ000417025, and 9 10 to page 9.

> This was the message that the Chief Medical Officer sent after the meeting on 10 November 2020, where he

"Hang their heads in shame. Tell that story to the wife and two boys of a 49 year old who said goodbye to their father on Facebook on Friday. There will as a consequence be more."

Perhaps if we could go to another message that was sent in respect of that meeting.

20 INQ000370538 at page 28, please. It's the message 21 at 18.19. Thank you.

22 "A huge thank you. I don't know about you but I'm 23 out on my feet for what when all said and done. 24 Politics at its worst."

Baroness Foster, when you see those sorts of views

- 1 ministers, and that's a source of great regret.
- 2 **Q.** We're going to go through those months, I think, in some 3 detail in order to understand the advice that was being 4 provided to you at this point in time. A number of 5 people have given evidence about the meeting that took 6 place over the course of those four days, and I think 7 that I can put it generally that many regarded it as
- 8 a nadir in politics in Northern Ireland. Do you accept
- 9 any responsibility for that?
- 10 A. Well, I think we all have a responsibility to where we 11 had got to on 9 November, 10, 11 November, because
- 12 relationships were very poor at that time, I think you
- 13 can see that from the minutes of that meeting. The
- 14 deputy First Minister had given an interview on the
- 15 Sunday saying that we can't have continuous lockdown, we
- 16 need to find a way to deal with that. We had discussed
- 17 the issue outwith the Executive around close contact
- 18 workers, hairdressers, beauticians, people who were
- 19 pretty low paid, and at the time she had sympathy for
- 20 trying to do something for those people, because some of
- 21 those people, if they didn't work they didn't get paid.
- 22 And it was that context that we went into the meeting,
- 23 believing that we could give some hope and some relief 24 to those people.

And then the story changed, once we started the

1 meeting, and it became clear during the first day, 2 I think, towards the end, that Sinn Féin, because the 3 deputy First Minister was in the chair -- and I think 4 this is an important point, my Lady, to make -- the way 5 the Executive was chaired is that we took it in turns to 6 chair the Executive, so if I had chaired the last 7 meeting for the first five items, Michelle would chair 8 the meeting the next time for the first five items, so 9 it just so happened on that occasion that she was in the 10 chair for the whole length of that very long meeting, 11 which meant that she had control in terms of when the 12 votes were to be put, or if indeed a vote was to be put, 13 because we have a duty, as you know, under the 14 Ministerial Code to try to find consensus in 15 an Executive and try to bring everybody to the same 16 point, and because she was in the chair she had the 17 decision to make as to whether to continue to look for 18 consensus or whether to put something to a vote.

19 Q. Is that a very long, long way of saying that you don't 20 bear any responsibility --

21 A. Not at all.

6

7

8

9

11

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

22 **Q.** -- for what happened at that meeting?

23 A. Not at all, I absolutely accept my position as 24 First Minister, I'm just trying to explain what the 25 context was, why relationships were so bad at that time,

1 during the first wave of the pandemic, or do you accept 2 responsibility for that? 3 A. I don't think it was the Department of Health's fault 4 for what happened during the first wave of the pandemic.

5 It was the virus that caused the damage to

Northern Ireland and we were trying to deal with what was coming at it. Because nobody had any appreciation of the scale of what was coming towards us, and actually in mid-March at the meeting we had with the 10 Republic of Ireland ministers, in those minutes you can see that the Chief Medical Officer, our Chief Medical 12

Officer, is saying that he felt that the peak was around 14 weeks from then.

So wrongly, and I say absolutely wrongly, we felt that we had time, and we didn't have time, and that's a source of great regret.

17 Q. Saying that it wasn't the fault of the Department of Health is not the same as accepting responsibility for what happened in Northern Ireland during the first wave. I'm going to ask you that question again, whether you accept that you bear any responsibility for the outcomes in Northern Ireland during the first wave of the pandemic?

24 A. Yes, of course I accept responsibility, I was 25 First Minister at the time.

and why we got ourselves into the position where the 1 2 cross-community vote was triggered.

3 Q. It's a feature of your witness statement, isn't it, that 4 you blame a number of people or other departments for 5 what happened in Northern Ireland for the pandemic; do 6 you agree?

7 A. No, I don't agree.

8 Q. We'll have a look at your witness statement.

9 A. Yes

19

20

21

10 Q. But throughout it you refer to the responsibility borne 11 by the Department of Health, don't you, for the initial 12 response to the pandemic?

13 A. Yes, because -- and I had an opportunity to look at the 14 emergency response structure last night again, and it's 15 very clear from those documents that Health was the lead 16 department, and that's why both Michelle and I looked to 17 the Health Department for information in relation to the 18 coronavirus.

So that's not a passing of the buck, it's just the reality that we didn't have the information in relation to what was happening.

22 Q. Well, I'm going to ask you about why you didn't have the 23 information, but are we to take it, per your witness 24 statement, that it's the Department of Health which is 25 largely to blame for what happened in Northern Ireland

1 Q. And do you, for example, accept that you had joint 2 responsibility with other ministers for the oversight, 3 the general oversight, in terms of what happened, 4 for example, in care homes in Northern Ireland during 5 the first wave of the pandemic?

6 A. Yes, indeed, my Lady.

7 Q. Do you accept the concessions that were made by Ms O'Neill in her evidence yesterday that, by and large, 8 9 there was no real oversight on the part of the Executive 10 Committee until around mid-March in respect of the 11 response to the pandemic?

12 A. Yes, I think that's a fair comment.

13 Q. Right.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I'm going to go back and look at all of those things, but just turning then to your statement, so that hopefully we can proceed on an agreed basis. First, if we could go, please, to page 22.

Just picking up paragraph 72 at around the mid-point and the line that begins:

"However, with hindsight, we probably should have locked down earlier. Given that this was a novel threat and the information and modelling was developing all the time, a more precautionary approach might have avoided many deaths. In the event, Northern Ireland had lower case numbers than parts of England, and in particular

11

4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	London, when the national lockdown was announced, which
2	meant that in comparative terms, Northern Ireland's
3	lockdown took place when we were at an earlier stage.
4	This helped to minimise the loss of life in the first
5	wave, albeit I appreciate this will provide no comfort
6	to those who did lose loved ones at this time."
7	Correct?

Correct?

- 8 A. That's correct, yes.
- 9 Q. That obviously doesn't address the position in the 10 second wave, does it? Do you accept, Baroness Foster, that you had more agency in relation to the second wave 11 12 of the pandemic, and that you knew a very good deal more 13 about Covid-19 during the second wave of the pandemic?
- A. Yes, I think that's right. 14
- Yet despite all of that, do you accept that more people 15 Q. 16 died in Northern Ireland during the period for which you 17 had a greater level of oversight, perhaps, than wave 1?
- 18 Yes, I do accept that more people died during that Α. 19 period.
- 20 Q. Again, do you accept that you, jointly with others, also 21 bear some responsibility that that was the outcome in 22 Northern Ireland?
- 23 A. Yes, I do.

21

22

23

24

25

24 Q. I'm going to go back and deal with what you said, then, 25 please, at paragraph 36 of your witness statement.

1 were running in February.

- 2 Q. I'm not sure that's an answer. You said at paragraph 36 3 that until the end of February pandemic planning was 4 squarely within the remit of the Department of Health. 5 Did that mean that until the end of February, planning 6 for the pandemic was not a matter for the Executive 7 Committee?
- 8 A. Well, the response was being led by Health as the lead 9 department. The emergency response was not stood up 10 until March, as I think it's been given in evidence. 11 The CCG was -- met on 20 February under the leadership 12 of the head of the Civil Service, David Sterling, and so 13 in terms of planning and response, the Department of 14 Health was certainly taking the lead at that time, 15 albeit that the head of the Civil Service held the CCG 16 on 20 February. 17 Q. Yes, I'm going to come back and deal with what the CCG
- 18 actually amounted to during that period. I'm just going 19 to go back and look again at paragraph 36. 20

If we follow that paragraph down, I won't read all of it out, but as you can see, Baroness Foster, what you go on to say, having addressed the position to the end of February, you say:

"This culminated in the Health Minister advising on 16 March ... that [the Department of Health] had been

15

1 That's at page 11, please. What you've set out there is 2

"... from the end of January to the end of February, pandemic planning was squarely within the remit of [the Department of Health]. We were receiving briefings in February from [the Department of Health] at Executive meetings and being advised in a general way of the various preparations that were being undertaken."

Correct?

A. That's correct, yes. 10

11 When you say that pandemic planning was squarely within 12 the remit of the Department of Health, what that means 13 is that really it was no part of the work of the 14 Executive Committee in January or February 2020 to be

15 part of the pandemic planning in Northern Ireland;

16 correct?

17 A. No, I think in February, at the beginning of February, 18 we started to receive updates from the Minister of 19 Health under "Any other business" at the Executive 20 meetings, and we were focused very much on trying to get 21 a programme for government in place, along with

22 a budget, and indeed we had an away day to deal with

23 those issues on 12 February, and given that the

24 Department of Health was attending COBR and dealing with

25 the issues and reporting to us, that was the way things

1 preparing for the last 7 weeks. As this was a matter 2 that was largely being dealt with by [the Department of 3 Health], issues such as the implications of Covid-19 ... 4 were not raised to the Executive, save for the CMO's 5 comment on 2 March 2020 that the 'virus [was] not like 6 flu' ... There was also no consideration at Executive 7 level of the appropriateness or otherwise of flu 8 pandemic plans for managing the challenges a coronavirus 9 might present."

that really, until it got to 16 March, the Executive

the pandemic in Northern Ireland? I don't think it's the case that we had no role in relation to coronavirus coming to Northern Ireland. I think that we had started to receive updates from the Department of Health at the beginning of February. As I say, the CCG was set up on 20 February, and planning was taking place, as I indicated in the Department of Health, but also in other ministries as well. You've heard evidence from the Minister of Education, for example, that he was taking planning forward.

So really, is that an acceptance at paragraph 36

Committee really didn't have any role in the response to

So I think the setting up of the CCG was an indicator to the departments that they should be planning, albeit on pandemic flu readiness, and then we

- 1 were told on 2 March that it wasn't like flu, it was 2 actually different.
- 3 Q. I think you had been told long before then that it 4 wasn't like flu, weren't you?
- 5 A. Not to my recollection.
- 6 Q. Right. We'll have a look at what you were told, and 7 I will take you to that. But I wanted to start with the
- 8 NICCMA protocol of 2016 --
- 9 A. Yes.

15

16

17

18

19

10 Q. -- because I think that's what you were referring to 11 when you were trying to explain why the Department of 12 Health was responding to the pandemic.

13 If we could go to that, please, at INQ000092739.

If we could go to paragraph 1, please,

Baroness Foster, paragraph 1 sets out that:

"When an emergency ... is anticipated which is likely to have a serious impact ... to a part or the whole of Northern Ireland, central strategic co-ordination arrangements can be activated ..."

20 Correct?

21 A. That's correct, yes.

22 And that part of the reason that they can be activated 23

is to provide strategic co-ordination of the response to

24 Northern Ireland departments; correct?

25 Α. Yes.

17

- 1 Yes, it would be absurd to suggest, wouldn't it, that
- 2 the heads of government in Northern Ireland didn't have
- 3 the ability to call for the activation of civil
- 4 contingencies arrangements?
- 5 A. Yes, it would be, yes.
- 6 Q. Much has been made, and in your witness statement, of 7 the role of the Department of Health as the lead

8 department. 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Can we just go and look at that, please, at paragraph 41.

It sets out there:

"The Lead Government Department has a key role in NICCMA. It has expert knowledge of the cause of the emergency which it can apply to inform the response by formulating a prognosis, so allowing other emergency responders to understand the implications for their sectors and areas of responsibility. Under NICCMA it is possible that there may be multiple lead departments in a multifaceted emergency."

Correct?

- 21 A. That is correct, yes.
- 22 Q. Can you help as to what decision you made or were aware
- 23 of that determined that the Department of Health would
- 24 be the lead government department?
- 25 Well, my Lady, we determined that because the minister A. 19

Q. If we look at paragraph 3: 1

2 "The First Minister and deputy First Minister or TEO 3 may activate NICCMA following a request to do so from 4 the Executive ..."

- 5 Correct?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. In the absence of any of the organisations or
- 8 representatives set out there, they can be activated
- 9 whenever TEO judges it appropriate to do so; correct?
- 10 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 11 Q. So overarching responsibility for the standing up of
- 12 these arrangements ultimately lies with the TEO or with
- 13 you and the deputy First Minister; correct?
- 14 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 15 There would be absolutely nothing to stop either of you,
- 16 would there, from calling for the activation of civil
- 17 contingency arrangements if you thought that they were
- 18 required?
- 19 A. That's correct, although I do note at paragraph 23 it
- 20 says that it will normally be chaired by the head of the
- 21 Civil Service and membership is comprised of senior
- 22 officials, and we had an understanding that officials
- 23 took the lead. Although I absolutely accept that it is
- 24 the responsibility of both the First Minister and deputy
- 25 First Minister in terms of ministerial roles.

18

- 1 had been attending COBR meetings alongside the Minister
- 2 of Health for the Westminster government, the Scottish
- 3 Government, and the Welsh Government. He was reporting
- 4 back to the Executive on those occasions that he
- 5 attended those meetings, and the coronavirus was 6 a health emergency, which is why we felt that the
- 7 Department of Health was the lead department.
- 8 Q. Did you actually make a decision to that effect? 9
- A. I don't think that it was minuted that we'd taken 10 a decision, but that was the way it developed, because
- 11 of the fact that the minister was attending those
- 12 meetings.
- 13 Q. And you'll agree, I'm sure, that paragraph 21(sic), and
- 14 this description of a lead government department having
- 15 a "key role", in no way obviates or impacts upon the
- 16 powers that you and the deputy First Minister had in the
- 17 context of a civil contingencies emergency; do you
- 18 agree?
- 19 A. Yes, I do agree, yep.
- 20 Q. So for all of the reference and all of the reliance
- 21 placed in your witness statement on the fact that the
- 22 Department of Health was the lead government department,
- 23 do you accept that that's no answer at all as regards
- 24 the fact that the ultimate responsibility for the
- 25 response to the pandemic lay with you and the deputy

1 First Minister as the heads of government?

- 2 A. Well, as you know, my Lady, we have a different form of
- 3 government here in Northern Ireland. The First Minister
- 4 and deputy First Minister in Northern Ireland do not
- 5 have the same powers as our counterparts in Scotland and
- 6 Wales, in terms of directing ministers, particularly if
- 7 those ministers are from a different party than those
- 8 which we were in. Therefore, we have to use our soft
- 9 power, as I call it, to try to work with all of the
- 10 ministers. We can't direct those ministers, but we have
- 11 to try to find common ground where we can all move
- 12 forward. And I really believe that I had tried to do
- that with the Department of Health, to try to have as
- much information as we needed to try to move forward.
- 45 Of ------
- 15 Of course, with hindsight, we didn't have as much
- 16 information as we should have had at that time, and
- 17 I regret that deeply.

- 18 Q. I think we've already established that this protocol
- 19 doesn't in any way inhibit you or the deputy First
- 20 Minister or the Executive Office from activating civil
- 21 contingencies arrangements; correct?
- 22 A. That is correct, but I do think, having re-read the
- 23 document again, my Lady, that it's a document that
- 24 doesn't reflect the realities of mandatory coalition,
- and I think it's something that needs to be revisited to
- 1 it, in order to provide you with a full and proper
  - update as to pandemic planning in Northern Ireland?
- 3 A. I don't have the power to ask other departments to bring
- 4 submissions, my Lady. Sometimes ministers will decide
- 5 to bring submissions if they feel that they want to get
- 6 the backing of members and to say that they've brought
- 7 a paper explaining what is happening, what is going on.
- 8 But the Department of Health, and I'm not criticising
- 9 them for this at all, I'm just saying they came with
- a verbal update, it was not a written submission.
- 11 LADY HALLETT: You say you don't have the power to ask. Did12 you mean by that you don't have the power to direct?
- 13 **A.** Direct, yes, sorry. I do have the power to request and
- sometimes during the minutes you will see that I did
- 15 request some things would happen, but I don't have the
- power to demand that something comes forward.
- 17 MS DOBBIN: Baroness Foster, you're surely not trying to
- 18 suggest to this Inquiry that in February 2020 you were
- 19 so impotent that you didn't have the ability to seek
- 20 proper and detailed information as to what the response
- 21 to the pandemic in Northern Ireland was?
- 22 A. No, that's not what I'm suggesting at all. What I'm
- 23 indicating is that we didn't receive a paper, I did not
- 24 have the direction power to ask for a paper, I'm simply
- 25 saying we received a verbal update from the Minister of 23

- 1 reflect those realities.
- 2  $\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  We've already heard evidence from Mr Swann, and he
- 3 confirmed, that in February 2020 he brought the issue of
  - the response to the pandemic to the Executive Committee
- 5 under paragraph 2.4 of the Ministerial Code. Correct?
- 6 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 7 Q. And it was brought before you, wasn't it, because the
- 8 response to the pandemic was, on any view, a significant
- 9 matter; yes?
- 10 A. Yes, it was. Under our rules there are elements within
- 11 departments that don't need to come to the Executive,
- 12 but if something is cross-cutting or significant or
- 13 controversial, or indeed involves financial spending,
- 14 then it should come to the Executive. But it came to
- 15 the Executive under "any other business", it did not
- 16 come in the form of a submission to the Executive.
- 17 Q. Did you ever ask for a submission to come to the
- 18 Executive from the Department of Health during
- 19 February 2020?
- 20 A. No, because there was no decision being asked of us from
- the Department of Health, and therefore the update that
- 22 was given to us by the Minister of Health was something
- that was -- seemed fine to us at the time.
- 24 Q. There was nothing to stop a submission being put
- 25 forward, it didn't need to make a recommendation, did
- 1 Health, and that's how we proceeded during February.
- 2 Q. Yes, that's because you didn't ask for anything more,
- 3 that that was the way information was provided to you;
- 4 that is correct, isn't it?
- 5 A. I could have asked, but he could have decided "I don't
- 6 have time and therefore I'm going to continue with my
- 7 verbal briefings", because, as I say, he wasn't asking
- 8 for any decision at that time. Once he started to ask
- 9 for decisions to be made, submissions came to the
- 10 Executive.
- 11 Q. You, collectively, were responsible in February 2020,
- weren't you, for understanding Northern Ireland's state
- of readiness and what was being done in Northern Ireland
- 14 to plan for a pandemic; yes?
- 15 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 16 Q. All that happened is that Mr Swann came to those
- 17 meetings and provided you with an update; correct?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. You didn't seek any papers from within the Executive
- Office, for example, asking for detailed information
- 21 about testing, did you?
- 22 A. Well, testing would have been a Department of Health
- 23 issue, but you're right, I didn't ask for any papers
- 24 from the Executive Office, because it was Health, as
- 25 I think I've indicated, that was leading on our

- interaction with the UK Government, and indeed otherdevolved administrations.
- 3  $\,$  **Q.** The fact that Health was leading, Baroness Foster,

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

13

14

15

16

17

- doesn't in any way remove the responsibility that you
- 5 had, overarchingly, with your Executive colleagues for
- 6 the response to the pandemic; can we at least agree 7 that?
- A. That's absolutely the case, and NICCMA was set up on
   16 March in terms of a response to the pandemic.

NICCMA's not a planning body or structure, the planning takes place in the different departments, and I think you've heard evidence from officials to say that if officials had have been taken out of departments earlier to stand up NICCMA, then they wouldn't have been doing the planning work in their departments, and the response part of our structures was not needed until March time, I think the first death was on 19 March.

- 18 Q. You're conflating, if I may respectfully suggest,
   19 Baroness Foster, a number of different things in that
   20 answer. I wonder if I can tease them out.
- 21 First of all, without going back to the 2016 22 protocol, it clearly sets out in paragraph 1, to which 23 I took you, that those arrangements can be set up in 24 anticipation of a national emergency; correct?
- 25 **A.** It says we are to provide strategic co-ordination of the
- necessarily stand up the protocol for those purposes,did you?
- A. No, and I think the fact that CCG met on 20 February was
   an indicator to the departments that planning needed to
   certainly be taking place.
- Q. Well, we're going to look at what happened at the
  meeting on 20 February, and what that amounted to, in
  due course. I'm going to go, if I may, a bit earlier in
  time, and I was going to look at your witness statement,
  please, at paragraph 29 on page 9.

Again, just about six lines down, at paragraph 29,you say:

"I cannot recall precisely when I became aware that the virus was capable of asymptomatic transmission."

And you refer to the handwritten notes of around that time, and I think you're referring to the end of February 2020; yes?

- 18 A. Yes, that's correct, yes.
- 19  $\,$  **Q.** If we could go, please, to INQ000391226.

This is a briefing that was provided to you on 30 January 2020, after a --

- 22 A. No, it's to "PS/First Minister", I didn't see this. It
- went to "PS/First Minister", which means the privatesecretary.
- 25  $\,$  Q. So are you suggesting that you were wholly unaware of

- 1 response and/or recovery.
- Q. The first paragraph sets out that where an emergency isanticipated, those arrangements can be set up; yes?
- 4 A. Yes, but that's also part of paragraph 1, to provide the
- 5 strategic co-ordination of the response and/or recovery.
- 6 **Q.** You do understand that these sorts of arrangements are
- 7 stood up in order to assist in the response to
- 8 a national emergency? So in other words, if
- 9 an emergency is oncoming, if you know it's going to
- happen, these arrangements can be stood up in order to
- assist with the work done in order to meet the response?
- 12  $\,$  A. Yes. And I think, my Lady, if we had numerous civil
- servants to go into NICCMA and not cause damage to the planning that was taking place in departments, then
- 15 certainly we could have set up NICCMA earlier.
- As it was, I felt that we could have set it upslightly earlier, to be in readiness. That's of course
- with the benefit of hindsight. But I think the point
- that if you're in a response mode, the planning has to
- 20 happen in the departments for, then, the response to
- 21 happen in the central piece, which is what NICCMA is.
- 22 **Q.** Yes, and there was nothing to stop you, for example, and
- 23 the deputy First Minister, and indeed your ministerial
- colleagues, from ensuring that there was
- cross-departmental planning going on; you didn't need to
- 1 the update that was provided?
- 2 A. No, I didn't have that.
- 3 Q. The deputy First Minister, the then deputy First
- 4 Minister, Ms O'Neill, appears to have been aware of it?
- 5 A. Well, I certainly wasn't furnished with that from my6 private office.
- 7 Q. Are you quite sure about that?
- 8 A. Well, I've certainly no recollection of it.
- 9 Q. I mean, one of the things that would seem perhaps
- 10 extraordinary, Baroness Foster, is if this were not
- 11 precisely the kind of document you were asking to see at
- 12 around this time.
- 13 A. At the end of January?
- 14 **Q.** Yes.
- 15 A. No, I've no recollection of this document.
- 16 Q. So Minister Swann was attending COBR; correct?
- 17 A. That is correct, yes.
- 18 Q. And in fact two COBR meetings had taken place by this19 time; yes?
- 20 **A.** Yes.
- 21 Q. One might have thought that this is precisely the
- sort of information that would be provided to you, and
- that you would want at this time, in order to understand
- 24 why COBR was being convened and what information was
- 25 being provided.

- 1 A. Indeed, and as you know, we did get that verbal update,
- 2 my Lady, on 2 February from the minister.
- 3 Q. Can we just go through this, please, and could we please
- 4 go to page 3, paragraph 2. This briefing was setting
- 5 out critical information about the risk level having
- 6 been raised to moderate; yes?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. It was setting out that the pandemic, or that Covid-19
- 9 could become a pandemic; yes?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. If we go to page 3, paragraph 4, please, and look at the
- 12 first two bullets, we can see that it was setting out
- 13 that the modelling was spreading throughout China and
- 14 globally; correct?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. And that the "clinical effects ... range from [the]
- 17 asymptomatic"; yes?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. So information was being provided at this time?
- 20 A. To my private secretary, yes.
- 21 **Q.** What would be the point of providing it to your private
- 22 secretary, Baroness Foster?
- 23 A. Well, I am just simply saying that I have no
- 24 recollection of this document coming to my desk. I'm
- not going to say it did come to my desk when I have no
- 1 additional information that the elderly and those with
- 2 existing health conditions would be disproportionately
- 3 affected?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Were you aware of that?
- 6 A. Yes, I was.
- 7 Q. Right. So what information in this briefing was known
- 8 to you or, sorry, was not known to you at the end of
- 9 January?
- 10 A. Well, I think the issue around asymptomatic transmission
- 11 probably is the only issue that wasn't brought to the --
- well, it may well have been brought, but I have no
- 13 recollection of it -- to the Executive.
- 14 Q. And again, can you explain why, if a paper was being
- 15 prepared at this incredibly important time and sent to
- 16 your office, you wouldn't have read it?
- 17 A. I wouldn't have read it? Well --
- 18 **Q**. Why would --
- 19 A. -- it would have had to come to me for me to read it,
- 20 that's the point I'm making.
- 21 **Q.** Sorry?
- 22 A. It had to come to me in order for me to read it.
- 23  $\,$  Q. So do you think that perhaps someone in your office just

- 24 decided not to provide it to you?
- 25 A. It may have been read by the special adviser or the

- 1 recollection of it.
- 2 Q. Are you saying that because the information in it is of
- 3 a surprise to you, or is this information that you knew
- 4 at the time?
- 5 A. No, well, I think it probably forms the basis, my Lady,
- 6 of what the Minister of Health brought to the Executive
- 7 on 2 February, although I can't confirm whether he
- 8 talked about asymptomatic issues or not, because I'm
- 9 unclear as to when I learnt about it -- you know, the
- 10 range was from asymptomatic to relatively mild through
- 11 to pneumonic.
- 12 Q. Did you know that the virus was spreading globally by
- 13 this stage?
- 14 A. Yes, I did.
- 15 Q. Did you know that it had been decided that devolved
- 16 administrations -- and perhaps we could look at this,
- 17 please, it's at page 4, paragraph 7 -- that devolved
- 18 administrations were to review their reasonable
- 19 worst-case scenario pandemic plans for preparedness?
- 20 A. Yes, I do recall the Chief Medical Officer and
- 21 Minister Swann talking about reasonable worst-case
- 22 scenarios at the time in the Executive.
- 23 Q. Right, so you were aware of that; yes?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 **Q.** When we go, please, to page 7, paragraph 1, the
- 1 junior minister, but certainly, my Lady, I'm just being
- 2 completely truthful, I have no recollection of seeing
- 3 this paper.
- 4 LADY HALLETT: Which junior minister?
- 5 A. Oh, the junior minister under -- Junior Minister Lyons
- 6 or, indeed, the special adviser, because, as you're
- 7 aware, my Lady, my special adviser was a medical doctor,
- 8 Philip Weir.
- 9 MS DOBBIN: So it appears that you probably knew everything
- 10 that was in this paper, but with a question mark over
- 11 asymptomatic transmission at the end of January;
- 12 correct?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. So you must have wanted to know, then, what the
- 15 reasonable worst-case scenario was and what that meant
- 16 for Northern Ireland; yes?
- 17 **A.** Yes.
- 18 Q. That would be an obvious question, wouldn't it?
- 19 **A.** Yes
- 20 Q. So where do we see you asking about that and what the
- 21 implications of that are for Northern Ireland? Where do
- 22 we --
- 23 A. I think we were briefed on the reasonable worst-case
- 24 scenario certainly in an Executive meeting by the Chief
- 25 Medical Officer, I can't remember the date, it would

1	have been in either mid-February to early March, he
2	would have talked about the reasonable worst-case

- 3 scenario, because -- the reason I remember that phrase
- 4 is that, not being from a health or medical background
- 5 myself, there were a lot of different phrases coming
- 6 forward, my Lady, that needed to be understood. In fact
- 7 there was an enormous amount of medical terms coming
- 8 towards us at that time, and we were asking what they
- 9 meant.
- 10 **Q.** And you must have wanted to know what sort of
- 11 infrastructure there was in Northern Ireland in order to
- 12 be able to respond to a pandemic?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. I mean, that would be probably about as basic as it
- 15 gets --
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. -- for the leader of a country. Where, at the end of
- 18 January 2020, do we see you asking those sorts of
- 19 questions?
- 20 A. Well, it's not in the Executive meetings, but we were
- 21 asking our officials offline what was happening, hence
- the setting up of the CCG on 20 February, because not
- 23 all discussions between ministers take place in the
- 24 Executive Committee.
- 25 Q. I think what you've said in your witness statement is
  - 33
- 1 whatever was coming in terms of the pandemic, and not
- 2 all pandemics, of course, are of the same scale as what
- came towards us, because in the past we'd had swine flu
   and issues like that, and of course they weren't of the
- and issues like that, and of course they weren't of the
   same scale as to what was coming. So we were takin
- 5 same scale as to what was coming. So we were taking
- 6 advice as to what needed to be done. And, as I say,
- 7 that's why CCG was stood up on 20 February.
- 8  $\,$  Q. So is every question that I ask you about planning and
- 9 what you knew about, is it going to come back to the
- 10 setting up of the CCG meeting?
- 11 **A.** Well, I think those were our emergency response
- 12 structures, yes.
- 13 Q. So, coming back to my question, then, in terms of what
- 14 you were told about the infrastructure that existed in
- 15 Northern Ireland to respond to a pandemic in
- 16 February 2020, what were you told?
- 17 A. Well, we were told about the Department of Health's
- 18 preparation, although that didn't really come to the
- 19 Executive until March when we heard about their surge
- 20 plans and what they were doing in hospitals.
- 21 Again, in the Department of Justice, they were
- 22 looking at mortuaries and having to deal with those who
- 23 had passed away and how they could deal with that, at
- 24 a site in Belfast. The Department of Education were
- 25 setting about planning, although it was something that

- 1 that certainly in February 2020 it was the Executive
- 2 Committee meetings that were the source of the
- 3 information to you --
- 4 A. From (inaudible).
- 5 Q. -- about updating about the pandemic, so I just want to
- 6 be clear that that's correct and that, when it came to
- 7 information about the pandemic, it was the Executive
- 8 Committee meetings --
- 9 A. So.
- 10 Q. -- that were the source of your information?
- 11 A. So the source of the information meaning the information
- 12 that was brought to us by the Minister of Health to the
- 13 Executive Committee meetings. That doesn't mean that we
- 14 weren't asking questions outside of the Executive
- 15 Committee meetings about what they meant. And because,
- as I say, I had a special adviser who was a medical
- 17 doctor I was able to ask him if there was anything
- 18 I didn't quite understand.
- 19 **Q.** Right. So when we get to February 2020, what were you
- 20 being told, then, about the plans that existed, the
- 21 infrastructure that existed, to respond to the pandemic
- 22 in Northern Ireland?
- 23 A. Of course there's two elements to that, my Lady, there's
- the health infrastructure that needed to be in place,
- 25 and then there's the infrastructure to deal with
  - 3
  - we didn't want to consider, what would happen to schools
- in those sorts of circumstances.So there were plans being undertaken by the
- 4 different departments.
- 5 Q. I think all of those plans all involved getting to
- a stage, if you're talking about the sensitive plans on
- 7 the part of the Department of Justice, or hospital
- 8 plans, those are all about what you do once the virus is
- 9 in a country and once the worst has happened. What was
- 10 happening, what were the plans in Northern Ireland to
- 11 stop the worst from happening?
- 12 A. Sorry, I don't understand the question.
- 13 **Q.** Well, the sorts of plans that you're talking about are
- 14 what happens when the virus has reached Northern
- 15 Ireland --
- 16 **A.** Yes.

- 17 Q. -- and is causing hospitals to be overrun and causing
- 18 schools to shut down; yes?
- 19 **A.** Yes.
- 20 **Q.** What were the plans in February to try to stop that from
- 21 happening in the first place?
- 22 A. Well, my Lady, I think it was the policy to delay and
- 23 then contain the virus. I don't think at any stage
- 24 there was any suggestion we were going to be able to
- 25 keep the virus from coming to Northern Ireland. I think

1		it was accepted that it would arrive here, and it did in	1		own and from his own advisers as well.
2		late February, as I recall, arrive into	2	Q.	Could we go, please, to the next meeting.
3		Northern Ireland.	3		INQ000065692, and could we go to page 3, please.
4	Q.	I'm going to go to the Executive Committee minutes from	4		We can see reference to there being 12 places to
5		February 2020 to consider the extent of discussion that	5		carry out tests.
6		there was with the Minister of Health.	6		If we could scroll down, please, there's some
7		If we could go, please, to INQ000065706.	7		mention of the legislation. Reference a few lines
8		We don't have a minute for 2 February,	8		down thank you to the health service being in
9		Baroness Foster, this is the first one that we've got,	9		"containment phase".
10		and I think that we have to go to page 5 before we get	10		I think there's some measure of emergency
11		to it.	11		legislation. And then items set out below, those are
12		There's certainly no detailed information there, is	12		all items to do with the emergency legislation; yes?
13		there, about testing capacity, tracing capacity,	13	A.	Yes.
14		hospital capacity?	14	Q.	If we go down, please, thank you.
15	A.	No.	15		We've seen before, there's a reference to
16	Q.	There's nothing there about the reasonable worst-case	16		"Coronavirus (see above)", but there doesn't appear to
17		scenario and what that might mean in Northern Ireland,	17		be any further discussion; yes?
18		is there?	18	A.	Yes.
19	A.	No, not in the minutes, no.	19	Q.	It's cursory, isn't it?
20	Q.	If we scroll down a bit, please.	20	A.	We had, you see reference there to, my Lady, an urgent
21		No one asks any questions about that either, do	21		decision that had been taken, that was in relation to
22		they?	22		clauses for the UK Coronavirus Bill for our inclusion in
23	A.	No, I think we were definitely, my Lady, in receive mode	23		that Bill, so that indicates that we were doing things
24		in respect of what Robin was telling us in connection	24		outside of the Executive in terms of preparation.
25		with what he had learnt from both COBR and from both his	25	Q.	The Bill?
		37			38
1	Δ	Yes, those had been approved by the First and deputy	1		I wouldn't describe it as being at the very least of it;
2	۸.	First Minister before they went.	2		I think it's important that it was there.
3	O.	So the regulations that had been drafted in the	3	O.	Can we go to the minutes, please, at INQ000273788.
4		United Kingdom were amended for the purposes of	4		This is 24 February, Baroness Foster.
5		Northern Ireland; correct?	5		I think if we go, please I think we have to
6	A.	Correct.	6		scroll all the way to page 9.
7	Q.		7		24 February, and there's barely anything in these
8		that was just the amendment of regulations that had been	8		notes about Covid-19; do you agree?
9		drafted in another place; correct?	9	A.	Yes, I do agree, yes.
10	A.		10	Q.	"Still in containment phase."
11		appropriate legislative cover for Northern Ireland.	11		That's pretty much it.
12		Because our legislation is slightly different, we're	12		Standing back from all of that, do you agree that
13		still operating under the 1967 Public Health Act, which	13		the Executive Committee in Northern Ireland brought
14		had been amended in England and Wales but hasn't been	14		virtually no scrutiny to the pandemic or the plans for
15		amended in Northern Ireland.	15		the pandemic in February 2020?
16	Q.		16	A.	My Lady, I wouldn't say that we had no scrutiny, but
17	-	planning, does it, in terms of infrastructure, testing,	17		I do by way of explanation and certainly not by way
18		ensuring that there's hospital capacity? It doesn't	18		of an excuse, one has to look at everything else that
19		touch on any of those things	19		was going on at that particular point in time. We had
20	Α.		20		only came back into government, we were trying to set up
21		I also say that it's important to have the legislative	21		a programme of government to deal with all of the things
22		cover to act if and when we do need to.	22		that had been left sitting for three years. And I know
	^	That might be thought to be the year least of it, don't	22		that the Inquiry has heard evidence in relation to the

24

25

23

24

you agree?

 $\textbf{Q.}\quad \mbox{That might be thought to be the very least of it, don't}$ 

25~ **A.** Well, I do think having legislation in place is --

that the Inquiry has heard evidence in relation to the

40

preparedness of the Northern Ireland system, in terms of

its emergency procedures being 18 months behind, and yet

that wasn't identified to us in our first-day brief orindeed brought to our attention.

So I do accept that there should have been more scrutiny at that time. As I say, I tried to explain why that didn't happen, but it's certainly not an excuse.

Q. Just coming back to the legislation, if we could go,
 please, to INQ000390947, please.

So we can see this is a reference back to the urgent decision, I think, that you were referring to; yes?

10 A. Yes.

3

4

5

8

9

24

25

8

Q. We can see at paragraph 2 the minister sets out thatit's a cross-cutting issue, that he was taking the lead;

13 yes?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And I think we can be clear, and he's explained this,

16 that despite -- that he was the health minister and that

17 this Bill touched upon many aspects of other

departments, that nonetheless he was the person who was

19 sponsoring it or bringing it forward; correct?

20 A. That's correct, yes.

21 **Q.** If we go, please, to page 2, and again we can see set out here that he was explaining that:

"... it was appropriate to ... prepare for

[a] reasonable worst case scenario ... COVID-19 pandemic moderate severity, without a vaccine."

41

- Yes, and again I don't think we see any papers or any
   requests from you to officials in your department asking
- 3 for any sort of briefing, submission, detail on what the
- 4 reasonable worst-case scenario -- how that might

5 eventuate in Northern Ireland?

- 6 A. Yes, as I've indicated, the Chief Medical Officer would
- 7 have briefed us on that issue, although I accept it's
  - not in the minutes, as has been shown to me. And as
- 9 I've indicated as well, my special adviser was a medical
- 10 doctor, so I would have asked him what that meant.

11 LADY HALLETT: Did anybody ever discuss with you that if

- 12 this new virus was asymptomatic, there was asymptomatic
- transmission, that the pandemic flu plans might not be

14 appropriate?

- 15 A. Certainly not in February.
- 16 LADY HALLETT: Can you remember roughly when that was

17 first --

- 18 A. I have a recollection of an Executive meeting, I think
- 19 it was in March, when we were talking about the
- 20 transmission of the virus and the Chief Medical Officer
- 21 indicating that it could be lifted from surfaces and
- 22 that that was a huge problem and why social isolation
- 23 was something that we had to look at, and making sure
- 24 that everybody -- you know, the basics of washing hands,

43

25 not touching your face after you've touched a surface.

1 Yes?

2 A. Yes, that's correct.

3 Q. And paragraph 5, please.

So, again, just setting out some of the fairly stark

5 figures by that point; yes?

6 A. Yes.

4

7 Q. If we could go to page 5, please. This sets out,

8 doesn't it, Baroness Foster, for example, that previous

9 exercises had identified gaps in capabilities -- we see

that at paragraph 2 -- to overcome a severe pandemic?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Yes? Thank you.

And reference there to some of the work programme,

14 yes --

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. -- related to the Bill.

17 So again, just to be clear, that was in the middle 18 of February, so again reinforcement, do you agree, that

19 what was being prepared for was this reasonable

20 worst-case scenario; yes?

21 **A.** Yes, and I think it's interesting that in that paragraph

22 that describes the reasonable worst-case scenario, again

23 it's indicated that we're using our pandemic flu plans

as the way forward, and that was certainly my

25 recollection at the time.

42

1 So I do have a recollection of that, and I think it was

in March time.

3 MS DOBBIN: You said in your witness statement at

4 paragraph 53, I don't think we need to bring it up, that

you would have been aware of the World Health

6 Organisation advice of 24 February.

7 **A.** Yes.

2

5

8 Q. So you would have been aware that that advice was to the

9 effect that there needed to be the highest level of

10 national response; correct?

11 A. Yes. That's correct, yes.

12 Q. That there needed to be or there needed to be ensured

an all-of-government and all-of-society approach; yes?

14 A. Yes.

13

15 Q. With non-pharmaceutical --

16 A. Interventions.

17 Q. -- public health measures; yes?

18 **A.** Yes.

19 Q. And that there needed to be active, exhaustive case

finding and immediate testing, isolation, and

21 painstaking contact tracing; yes?

22 **A.** Yes.

23 Q. And rigorous quarantine; yes?

24 **A.** Yes.

25  $\,$  **Q.** And again, despite you apparently being aware of that

- 1 advice having been given, there's no evidence, is there,
- 2 that you sought any briefings or asked for any detailed
- 3 papers to be provided to you, setting out, for example,
- 4 what that sort of all-society approach might require in
- 5 Northern Ireland; do you agree?
- 6 A. I do agree, but I would have thought that the setting up
- 7 of our emergency structures would have been the
- 8 all-society response, and I say response in terms of
- 9 when the virus came to Northern Ireland.
- Q. So, again, sorry, just to be -- I want to be clear 10
- 11 whether or not you're talking about the institution of
- 12 the CCG meeting or are you talking about the response on
- 13 16 March?
- 14 A. The CCG meeting was the beginning of our emergency
- 15 procedures being put in place, but the -- as you are
- 16 aware, my Lady, the actual structure wasn't put in place
- 17 until after 16 March. So the head of the Civil Service
- 18 brought officials together on 20 February, and I've
- 19 heard the evidence about the content of that meeting.
- 20 and then the actual structure of NICCMA wasn't set up
- 21 until after that
- 22 Q. Okay, I wonder if I could bring up, please, paragraph 38
- 23 of your witness statement. You said there:
- 24 "In TEO by end of January, NICCMA was being set up 25
  - and I believe officials were looking at those aspects of
- 1 Q. -- behind the rest of the United Kingdom.
- 2 A. That's correct, I wasn't aware of that paper.
- 3 **Q.** Did you know that within the civil contingencies branch
- 4 in Northern Ireland there was regarded to be a critical
- 5 lack of resources in January 2020?
- A. No, I did not, and as I've already indicated, my Lady, 6
- 7 it was not flagged as an issue of concern in my
- 8 first-day brief.
- 9 Q. Were you aware of the PwC report known as the futures
- 10 report, which was written in November 2019 and which
- 11 made 85 separate recommendations about civil
- 12 contingencies in Northern Ireland?
- 13 Α. No, I was not aware of that.
- 14 Q. Were you aware of a paper that was provided to the TEO
- 15 board on 25 February that said that civil contingencies
- 16 arrangements in Northern Ireland hadn't been reviewed
- 17 for the past 20 years and said that a review was needed
- 18 in order to ensure that effective arrangements are in
- 19 place in the Executive to support wider citizens and
- 20 wider society in the event of an unforeseen emergency
- 21 event or situation?
- 22 **A**. No, I wouldn't have been privy to TEO board papers.
- 23 Q. Were you aware, I think it's correct at this time,
- 24 I think, that there were only about two staff in the
- 25 Civil Contingencies Policy Branch?

- 1 emergency arrangements that fell outwith the health
- 2 portfolio ..."
- 3 Can you just be clear --
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. -- as to what you mean by NICCMA being set up by the end 6 of January?
- A. I think that's not exact -- I can see why you would ask 7
- 8 that question, because that's not phrased in the
- 9 appropriate way. NICCMA was being set up, I think what
- 10 I mean by that, it was being considered as to when it
- 11 was going to be put in place as opposed to being set up.
- 12 So I do apologise to the Inquiry for that clumsy
- 13 wording.
- 14 Q. Yes. Well, it's not clumsy; it's just not right, is it?
- 15 Yeah. Absolutely. Well, in terms of -- there were
- 16 discussions taking place about NICCMA, but it wasn't
- 17 being set up at that time, that's correct.
- 18 Q. In terms of your awareness about the state of civil
- 19 contingencies arrangements in Northern Ireland, you
- 20 I think say in your witness statement at paragraph 21 --
- 21 I don't think I need to take you to it -- that you were
- 22 not aware of the January 2020 paper about sector
- 23 resilience in civil contingencies. That's the paper
- 24 that said that Northern Ireland was 18 months --
- 25 **A**. Oh yes.

- No, I was not aware of that.
- 2 Q. And are you or were you not aware of any of those things
- 3 because you hadn't asked any questions about civil
- 4 contingencies capacity in Northern Ireland?
- 5 A. As I've indicated, my Lady, it was not flagged as
- 6 a matter of concern in my first-day brief, I was aware
- 7 that the civil contingencies had been put in place for a
- 8 no-deal Brexit, Yellowhammer, I probably therefore
- believed that the civil contingencies branch was in 9
- 10 a good state, and I regret now not asking that very
- 11 question, and instead assuming, because it had been
- 12 stood up to deal with those no-Brexit issues, that it
- 13 was in a good state.
- 14 **Q.** Why would arrangements that had been designed for
- 15 an EU exit be necessarily suitable or appropriate for
  - the kind of response that might be required in the
- 17 context of a pandemic?

16

- A. Because in TEO our function is to co-ordinate the 18
- 19 response and therefore it would have been about
- 20 co-ordinating the response for the pandemic, just as we
- 21 had got ready, although in the end we didn't need to do
- it, have to co-ordinate the response in respect of 22
- 23 a no-deal Brexit.
- 24 LADY HALLETT: Is that a convenient moment?
- MS DOBBIN: It is, thank you.

LADY HALLETT: Just from what I've heard about Yellowhammer, 1 2 one of the principles was that civil servants were 3 recruited, so I think the whole point about Yellowhammer was preparing the numbers of staff, so that should have 4 5 been the impact --6 THE WITNESS: Sure. LADY HALLETT: By the sounds of it, in Northern Ireland it 7 8 wasn't.

9 Very well, 11.30.

10 (11.16 am)

11 (A short break)

12 (11.30 am)

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

14

15

16

17

24

13 LADY HALLETT: Ms Dobbin.

14 MS DOBBIN: Thank you.

Baroness Foster, before the short adjournment I was asking you some questions about civil contingencies arrangements in Northern Ireland, and asking you about your level of awareness as to how depleted they had become, and I think that you confirmed that you didn't know that, and I think the question that I was asking you was whether or not that was because you hadn't made any enquiry of your department or asked to see, for example, what the civil contingency planning looked like for the response to the pandemic?

25 **A.** Well, my Lady, if the deputy First Minister and I sat 49

a need on your part to ascertain what the civil contingencies arrangements were in Northern Ireland for responding to this oncoming pandemic.

Did you ask that question, or ask to look at those plans?

6 Α. My Lady, I don't think it's unreasonable to expect civil 7 servants to alert if there were matters of concern in 8 relation to those issues. I think it was reasonable for 9 me to expect that those plans were in place. We were 10 aware the CCG had met on 20 February. If there were 11 particular issues around resourcing, I don't think it's 12 unreasonable to expect those to have been brought to us, 13 given what was going on, but they weren't.

Q. What about the broader plans, Baroness Foster? What

about the plans that were being put in place across government in Northern Ireland to respond to the

pandemic? Did you ask to see those?

A. I have no right, my Lady, to demand that those plans are
 brought to me, because, I've already indicated, I don't
 hold the same position as the Scottish First Minister or
 the Welsh First Minister. I'm in a mandatory coalition
 where each department has their own remit, and therefore
 I would have been satisfied that the CCG had been stood

up and that the departments would be working to their

51

25 plans.

1 down and tried to think about all of the things that we

wanted to ask questions about and didn't know about, we

3 would have been a long time going through all of that.

4 So, no, I didn't know about the state of preparedness in

5 terms of civil contingencies. I should have known, and

6 it should have been brought to me, and, whilst I accept

you will take a different position, I believe that the

8 civil servants should have brought it to me.

Q. Well, throughout the course of February, the picture was
 building, wasn't it, as to just how serious the position

11 was in respect of Covid-19; yes?

12 A. Yes, it was.

13 Q. And you would have seen, for example -- I'm sure you
 14 didn't need a briefing to tell you about the lockdowns
 15 that had taken place in Italy in February, for example;

16 yes?

17 A. Yes, towards the end of February, that's right.

18 **Q.** I think from about 21 February, I'm sure that someone will correct me if I'm wrong about that.

Obviously COBR had continued to meet, hadn't it?

21 A. Yes.

20

Q. We've already seen that you were aware of the WorldHealth Organisation declaration. So one might have

24 thought that perhaps, coming towards the end of

25 February, that it might have crystallised that there was

5

Q. You didn't have to demand to see anything, did you? You could have convened a meeting of your ministerial
 colleagues and asked them to bring their plans to the

table, asked them, not demanded it of them, couldn't

5 you?

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6 A. That's not the way mandatory coalition works in7 Northern Ireland.

Q. What, that in the face of a global pandemic you can't
 say to your colleagues, "Shall we sit down together and
 work out what we're all doing to respond"?

11 **A.** I think it's clear from the minutes later on that when we did try to have a more collegiate central role in

terms of the pandemic that we were pushed back on that,

because people understandably, and I'm not criticising
 colleagues for this, believed that they have their own

remit in their own department and that they are the lead

17 person in respect of that.

I respect that, because I've grown up in politics through the mandatory coalition system. Is it a good system for governance? Is it an efficient system for governance? No, it's not, my Lady. That's the point. But it's the system that we have, that was given us to by the Belfast Agreement, and it's there for a reason. And no doubt we will talk about the cross-community vote system later on in evidence, but that's the system we

1 have due to the Belfast Agreement.

2 Q. Baroness Foster, I don't think you can deflect every 3 question that's put to you by reference to mandatory

4 coalition.

- 5 A. I'm not deflecting any questions whatsoever, I'm
- 6 answering the questions to the best of my ability.
- 7 Q. Did you ask any of your ministerial colleagues in
- 8 February 2020 if you could sit round a table and discuss
- 9 planning for the pandemic with them?
- 10 A. No. I did not.
- 11 Q. Could we look, please, at paragraph 68 of your witness 12 statement.
  - That's at page 21, so it's INQ000418976.
    - The first couple of lines of that read:

"As DoH was leading the pandemic response, NICCMA was to be activated when DoH asked for it to be

17 activated."

13

14

15

16

8

13

14

15

16

18 Do you accept that that part of your witness 19 statement is wrong?

- 20 Α. No, I don't think it's wrong, I think it was a statement
- 21 of the reality we're working to. If you're suggesting
- 22 that I am saying that we couldn't have set it up, that's 23 not what I'm saying. I'm saying that it was to be
- 24 activated when DoH asked for it to be activated. And if
- 25 you look at the correspondence between officials at that
- 1 Northern Ireland?
- 2 A. I think when we started to implement non-pharmaceutical 3
- 4 Q. So in and or around 16 March, or later than that?
- 5 A. In and around the 16th. I think schools closed, from
- 6 memory, on 18 March, and at that time we had been
- 7 speaking about vulnerable elderly people and shielding
  - as well, so it became a non-health issue then, because
- 9 it was obviously impacting on society more broadly.
- Q. The part of this paragraph that I actually wanted to go 10 11 to was the second line:
- 12 "However, TEO had been making preparations prior to

this. As set out in the Submission of 3 March 2020 on Covid-19 Preparedness and Response, TEO convened a meeting of the CCG on 20 February ... and had begun daily engagement with Cabinet Office, Civil Contingencies Secretariat, and other devolved

17

18 administrations."

- 19 Yes?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 So again, just coming back to that, as I understand your 22 evidence, Baroness Foster, that is the principal part of
- 23 the TEO that was responding to the pandemic; is that
- 24 right? Or that that was the structural response in
- 25 Northern Ireland in the TEO --
  - 55

- time, they were waiting for the Health Department to ask 1
- 2 for it to be activated.
- 3 Q. Well, I think that the Health Department was providing 4
- advice at that point in time. It doesn't appear that 5 they were seeking to say that this meant that TEO
- 6 couldn't stand up the civil contingencies arrangements.
- 7 A. I think there is, in some of the emails, that it was too
- 8 soon to set up the civil contingencies, because it was
- 9 going to take people away from planning. So I think
- 10 that that is the case, that we were waiting for them to
- 11 say when was the optimum moment to set it up.
- 12 So, and again can we just be clear about this, is that Q.
- 13 your evidence, then, that whether or not to set up civil
- 14 contingencies arrangements was something that you were
- 15 waiting to be told by the Department of Health?
- 16 A. Not being told, but they were the lead department. And
- 17 I know that that's not something that the Inquiry likes
- 18 to hear me say, but that's the reality of the way we
- 19 were working at that time: they were the lead department
- 20 and therefore we were waiting to hear from them.
- 21 Q. And even though these were the civil contingencies
- 22 arrangements for the whole of Northern Ireland, not for
- 23 the Department of Health?
- 24 But it was -- it was principally a health emergency.
- 25 When did it stop being principally a health emergency in
- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. -- to the pandemic. So there was a single meeting,
- wasn't there, one meeting on 20 February 2020, before 3
- 4 18 March --
- 5 A. Yes. that's correct.
- 6 Q. -- correct?
- 7 That's correct.
- 8 Q. Have you seen, it's been shown to a number of witnesses,
- 9 what was discussed at that meeting and what the
- 10 priorities were?
- 11 A. Yes, I think I have seen that, yes.
- 12 Q. If you have, because I don't want to be unfair, but if
- 13 you've seen it, perhaps we could bring it up.
- 14 INQ000023220.
- 15 We've seen, Baroness Foster, that these were the 16 priorities in Northern Ireland at this time.
- 17 Α.
- 18 Q. Do you agree that it's a matter of deep concern that
- 19 these were the priorities for planning for a pandemic in
- 20 Northern Ireland on 20 February?
- 21 A. I think those were the -- the first three are issues of
- 22 concern that have obviously been brought by the
- 23 different departments. The last bullet point, in terms
- 24 of readiness, my Lady, is to give an indicator to the
- 25 different departments that they need to get ready for

- 1 the reasonable worst-case scenario.
- 2 Q. I think you're misunderstanding me, and perhaps I didn't
- 3 ask the question clearly enough. Do you consider it to
- 4 be a matter of deep concern that these are the
- 5 priorities in Northern Ireland in February 2020 for
- 6 planning for a pandemic?
- 7 A. But the CCG is a co-ordinating role. The different
- 8 departments would have been planning in their own
- 9 particular way. Those are issues of concern that have
- 10 obviously been brought to the centre, that's why they've
- been registered in the way that they have, and then the
- 12 different departments would work through their issues
- 13 with their ministers.
- 14 Q. So you don't think it's a matter of concern, then, that
- those were the priorities?
- 16 A. Well, sorry, these are the priorities that have been
- 17 brought from the departments as matters of concern at
- 18 that point in time.
- 19 So I don't see why -- it's not a planning exercise,
- 20 it's actually people coming from their departments and
- 21 saying "Here are our issues of concern at this point in
- 22 time".

- 23 Q. So what this seems to suggest is that these are the most
- 24 important things that need to be done in
- 25 Northern Ireland?

57

- 1 organisation, it's not a policy body, and that's why --
  - I can see the questions you're asking, but those are
- 3 coming up from the different departments.
- 4 Q. So where was the scrutiny, Baroness Foster, of or by
- 5 ministers in Northern Ireland as to what was being done
- 6 at this level in order to plan for the pandemic in
- 7 February 2020?
- 8 A. This isn't a scrutiny body, it's a co-ordination body.
- 9 Q. No, where is the scrutiny of it?
- 10 A. Yes, so I accept that, yes.
- 11 Q. There wasn't any, was there?
- 12 **A.** There wasn't any scrutiny in relation to the issues that13 were brought.
- 14 Q. There wasn't any scrutiny at all, was there, by the
- 15 Executive Committee in February 2020 of the response to
- the pandemic at all, was there?
- 17 A. In our structure, and this is not a deflection, before
- 18 that is raised, the committees are the scrutiny of the
- 19 ministers' decisions, it is not really the work of other
- 20 ministers to mark the homework of their ministerial
- 21 colleagues.
- 22  $\,$  Q. So it was no part of your role, Baroness Foster, in the
- 23 response to the pandemic to, even if exercised as
- 24 a collective responsibility, understand what state
- 25 Northern Ireland was in and whether it was capable of

- A. I think they're the most urgent things that needed to be
   done at that point in time on 20 February.
- 3 Q. Yes, and even if we take it on that basis, this doesn't4 cause you any concern?
- 5 A. I'm not sure what issue you're trying to raise with me.
- 6 Q. Well, if this is the only meeting that takes place in
- 7 Northern Ireland of the civil contingencies
- 8 organisation, and that these are the things that they
- 9 regard as being the priorities, so, for example, storage
- of the remains of people, that there mightn't be a power
- 11 to close higher education -- in other words, that there
- 12 aren't a number of priorities going to the core
- 13 functions of every department and what they need to do
- in order to respond to a pandemic. Where do we see any
- 15 consideration of that?
- 16 A. You have to remember this is 20 February, we haven't any
- 17 cases of Covid-19 at this point in time. I accept that
- there should have been more identification particularly
- in and around elderly people, and how they were going to
- 20 be dealt with. So instead of dealing with excess deaths
- storage, why were we not hearing about the care home
- facilities and how they were going to be dealt with?
- But, as I say, these were issues that were raised from
- the different departments to the centre. I've already
- 25 indicated that, in my view, CCG and NICCMA is a response

5

- 1 responding to a pandemic; is that what you're
  - suggesting?

2

- 3 A. No, what I'm suggesting is I think it was reasonable to
- 4 expect that the pandemic plans were being developed by
- 5 our officials and if there were gaps in the planning, if
- 6 there were things that weren't being dealt with, that we
- 7 would have been alerted to that.
- 8 Q. So again, it's a question of people drawing things to
- 9 your attention rather than you seeking to assure
- 10 yourself that Northern Ireland was in a fit state to
- 11 respond to the pandemic?
- 12 **A.** Yes, my Lady, I think there is a duty on civil servants
- 13 to inform their ministers in relation to issues of
- 14 concern that have come across their desks, and because
  - we have the policy powers, and I do say that we had been
  - out of government for three years, and it may be the
- 17 case that the civil servants had got used to the fact
- 18 that they didn't have to do submissions to their
- ministers in relation to issues. That's not criticism
  of them, it's just the way they had been working during
- 21 those three years. And this was just literally a month
- 22 after we had come back into office.
- 23 Q. What was your responsibility at this time,
- 24 Baroness Foster?
- 25 A. A wide-ranging responsibility --

Q. No, I mean in respect of the pandemic. 1 2 A. Well, as I've already indicated, we were reliant, 3 heavily reliant, probably too heavily reliant, on 4 briefings from the Minister of Health in relation to 5 what was happening. 6 Q. That's not an answer. 7 A. Well, it is an answer, and it's the answer I'm giving to 8 9 Q. I'm asking you what your responsibilities were or how 10 you discharged your responsibilities to Northern Ireland 11 as the leader of its government in respect of the 12 pandemic during that time? 13 A. I've already answered that question. Q. I'm going to move on. 14 15 Could we please go to INQ000065694. 16 So these are the minutes of 2 March. 17 Perhaps if we may just scroll through these, if we 18 could. Thank you. We can just keep scrolling. 19 (Pause) 20 I think -- thank you -- we see here set out for the 21 Executive Committee that the fatality rate could be 2% 22 to 3%; yes? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. If we could just please scroll down a little more. 25 (Pause) 61 1 So alarm bells were now ringing with you; is that right? Very loudly. 2 Α. 3 Q. Very loudly. 4 Could we go, please, to INQ000418976. Forgive me, 5 that was the wrong ... it's INQ000065695, sorry. 6 So these are the meeting minutes of 10 March, 7 Baroness Foster, and if we could go, please, to page 3, 8 and we'll scroll down, Baroness Foster, so that you can 9 see it in context. 10 Sorry, could we just scroll up to page 2, please. 11 (Pause) 12 I think we can see reference there, a few lines up, 13 to "vulnerable people -- over 70s". 14 If we scroll down, please, thank you. 15 And then we can see you, at the top: 16 "Civil Contingencies. 17 "- have we got plans to handle -- advice to 18 organisations/companies?" 19 If you were alarmed at the meeting on 2 March, it 20 doesn't seem to have crystallised or led you to have 21 given any thought, does it, to civil contingencies in 22 that week? I say that because you seem to be asking 23 possibly the most fundamental and basic question that

If we could just go past this point to ensure that 1 2 that's all of the discussion, please. Yes. 3 So, again, we can see that there's maybe a little 4 bit more discussion, Baroness Foster, but again, there's 5 no detailed, considered discussion about plans, the 6 ability of the health service to withstand the pandemic, 7 testing capacity, any of that kind of information that 8 one might expect by this stage; do you agree? 9 A. Well, I think this is the first substantive meeting 10 where the CMO came to brief us. And as you will see in 11 that briefing, he indicated that it was not like a flu, 12 the virus was different, and that was him alerting us to 13 that fact, I think probably for the first time, although 14 I stand to be corrected. 15 And I think, if I may, my Lady, we were all in 16 a state of shock at this meeting. It was really a very 17 sober assessment of where we were at. 18 And it doesn't appear to have prompted any consideration 19 for a joint meeting about planning, does it? 20 Well, I think we were absorbing a lot of information, 21 a lot of new information, at that time, and you will see 22 we broke off the meeting to go to our first -- well, in 23 terms of First and deputy First Minister, our first COBR 24 meeting, and that was remotely, obviously, from the 25 Department of Health. 62 1 Well, my Lady, just because it's a basic question 2 doesn't mean that it shouldn't be asked. I mean, I've 3 been criticised for not asking questions, and now I'm 4 asking questions and I'm being criticised for that as 5 well, in terms of the terms of the questions. 6 So I think I was trying -- we had been in London --7 I had been in London the day before, at the COBR 8

meeting, and I had obviously taken into consideration what I'd heard there and I was wanting to make sure that we had our plans in place. And as you can see, I asked:

"Who leads on advice."

12 And the head of the Civil Service says, below:

13 "CMO's advice."

9

10

11

21

22

23

24

25

14 So it was clear that the CMO was the lead person 15 giving advice.

Q. It wasn't the way the question was asked, 16 Baroness Foster, that I was putting to you, it was 17 18 the fact that it's only on 10 March 2020 that you're 19 asking the question: have we got plans to handle? 20

A. But I wanted to be assured that they were in place at that time. Because, as I say, I'd been to COBR the day before and the week before, I wanted to make sure our plans were in place as well. I think in a previous minute you will have seen me asking had we the same legislative powers as England, to make sure that that

64

could possibly be asked by this stage: have we got plans

24

25

to handle?

was in place. I don't think because a question's basic that it shouldn't be asked.

Q. What you're asking is: have we got plans?
 Have we got plans? On 10 March. In respect of
 a pandemic --

A. Yes, and the CCG had been set up on 20 February, so
 I was expecting an answer in the affirmative, and I was
 expecting to be told what those plans were.

9 Q. And I think we see, I won't go -- perhaps if we just go10 on to page 3, please.

11 LADY HALLETT: That is page 3.

12 MS DOBBIN: Sorry. Yes, we can see that there's some13 reference there, for example, to risk assessments.

I think that we can be clear, then, Baroness Foster, and perhaps this really lays bare that up until this point in time you appeared just not to have known whether there were plans to respond to the pandemic?

18 A. That's not the case.

14

15

16

17

19 **Q.** It's also right that we haven't seen, until this point
20 in time, so 10 March, we haven't seen any information or
21 briefing about what the worst reasonable case scenario
22 might translate into in Northern Ireland either, in
23 terms of numbers of people, the health system, the
24 ability of the health system to withstand the sorts of
25 numbers who might become ill?

65

Northern Ireland. There doesn't appear to be any
 consideration of those kind of practical, vital
 questions that might need to be asked.

A. There was a reference, I think, around -- and I think it
 might be on 10 March -- around moving people who were
 infected into different wards. But, again, that was
 because -- we didn't second-guess that because the scale
 was not apparent to us at the time, and as I've already

9 indicated, my Lady, on 14 March the Chief Medical
 10 Officer was indicating that our peak, based on the

11 modelling, was 14 weeks away at that stage. As it

12 turned out, it was only four weeks away.

Q. When you went to the COBR meeting on 12 March, there was
 a presentation, wasn't there, or a graph about the NHS
 and whenever it would get past the point of capacity and
 what that looked like? Do you recall that?

17 A. I'm sure you're right, but I can't just recall it at the18 moment.

19 Q. Because, again, it doesn't appear to have sparked or
 20 prompted any sort of scrutiny or questioning by
 21 ministers in Northern Ireland about the position in

22 Northern Ireland and what that might mean for health

23 services in Northern Ireland.

24 A. Yes, well, as I've indicated, I think our feeling was
 25 that we had time to deal with those issues, and as it
 67

A. Yes, but those would have been brought to us by the
 department in terms of the numbers, and that's why I --

the numbers were brought to us on 2 March, not in terms

4 of numerical but in terms of percentage --

5 Q. Yes.

6 A. -- modelling and, as I say, it was certainly a shocking7 statistic.

8 Q. Well, I think that you're first told of the figures,
9 I mean, we'll come to it, there's no translation of

10 the -- and I'm going to be careful what I say, because

11 I'm not entirely clear or sure of what it is that

12 Minister Swann's calculation was, but I think 19 March

is the first time we see any specific figures --

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. -- being put to the Executive Committee; do you agree?

16 A. I do, although, as I say, it was indicated that it was
2% back on 2 March, but I think until the numerical
figures were spelt out, the scale was then really

19 understood. Or the possible scale. I should say.

20 Q. Despite the reasonable worst-case scenario having been

raised and in prospect, for a considerable time by
March, it doesn't appear that there's any sort of

23 discussion -- but you will know better than me -- at the

24 Executive Committee about capacity within hospitals or

25 what the risk is to hospitals or health services in

6

turned out, it came a lot quicker, in terms of the peakof the pandemic.

Q. If we could go, please, to the -- forgive me. What
 happened next in time, that COBR meeting, was that test
 and trace was ended. wasn't it --

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. -- in Northern Ireland? And the United Kingdom moved,8 didn't it, from the contain to the delay phase?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. What was your understanding at that time or what had you11 asked about test and trace in Northern Ireland?

A. Well, we had an Executive meeting on 12 March, and
 amongst other things it became clear that the testing
 and tracing had been paused by the Department of Health,
 and the answer, when asked -- I think I might have been

in the chair at the time, and when one is in the chair one tries to allow ministers to ask questions, so you

will notice in the minutes, whoever's in the chair tendsnot to ask the questions, but the questions were asked

20 of Minister Swann and the answer was "I'd rather" -- and

21 I'm paraphrasing here -- "I'd rather try to deal with

what's coming towards us than count", in terms of the

23 number of cases he had. So I think it was a capacity

24 issue at that time.

25 **Q.** I was really asking, Baroness Foster, what questions you

- 1 had asked prior to 12 March in order to understand what
- 2 testing and tracing capacity there was in
- 3 Northern Ireland?
- 4 A. Well, I think I've indicated that it came up as an issue
- 5 on March 12, and that's when it was discussed and the
- 6 Department of Health told us that they had paused the
- 7 test and trace.
- 8 Q. So, again, can we be clear about this: that it was only
- 9 when testing and tracing was suspended that you asked
- 10 any questions about what Northern Ireland's capability
- 11 was to provide testing?
- 12 A. Well, testing was under the remit of the PHA at that
- 13 time and was taking place, and I think it's not
- 14 unreasonable for us to ask why it was stopped, and
- 15 you've seen the answer that was given to us by the
- 16 Minister of Health at that time.
- 17 Q. It wasn't a question about when it was stopped,
- 18 Baroness Foster; it was a question as to whether you
- made any enquiry at all, until testing was paused, as to
- 20 what Northern Ireland's testing capability was?
- 21 A. Well, that's the answer I have given in relation to the
- 22 testing was under the public health authority which is
- 23 under the Department of Health. When it was paused we
- 24 asked why it had been paused. I don't think that's
- an unreasonable question.

- 1 made an announcement that it would move to impose
- 2 a number of restrictions, I think on 11 March; correct?
- 3 A. The 11th or 12th, yes.
- 4 Q. Yes, I'm not that the day matters too much. And I think
- 5 that also coincided with the World Health Organisation
- 6 declaring a pandemic; yes?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And again, neither of those things, and perhaps if
- 9 I take something that's not political, perhaps, the
- 10 declaration of the pandemic by the World Health
- 11 Organisation, again that doesn't seem to have prompted
- 12 any consideration on your part as to whether or not now
- maybe the time had come to set up civil contingencies
- 14 arrangements in Northern Ireland.
- 15 A. Well, my Lady, we were taking advice from SAGE in
- 16 London, which was being brought to us by the Chief
- 17 Medical Officer, and the advice was that we'd deploy
- 18 interventions at "the right time", and we took that at
- 19 face value from the Chief Medical Office, and we agreed
- 20 that there wouldn't be school closures on that basis,
- 21 because it wasn't the right time to close schools and
- the medical advice was such that we agreed with it.
- 23  $\,$  Q. SAGE weren't -- they weren't giving advice about
- 24 standing up civil contingencies arrangements --
- 25 **A.** No.

- 1 Q. Sorry, is the answer to that straightforward question
- 2 no?
- 3 A. I've given my answer.
- 4 Q. Is the answer no?
- 5 A. The answer is that testing was under the public health
- 6 authority, which is reporting to the Department of
- 7 Health.
- 8 LADY HALLETT: Move on, I think, Ms Dobbin.
- 9 MS DOBBIN: Yes. Thank you, my Lady.
- 10 So testing and tracing stopped, Northern Ireland
- 11 moved from the contain to the delay phase, and I think
- 12 it's right, Baroness Foster, that that was effectively
- 13 a decision that was taken by government in Westminster
- 14 and applied, effectively --
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. -- in Northern Ireland, and that there was no discussion
- by the Executive Committee, for example, about whether
- or not in fact test and trace needed to be stopped in
- 19 Northern Ireland?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 Q. You were informed by the Department of Health --
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. -- that it was stopping.
- We understand and we've heard a good deal of
- 25 evidence about the fact that the Republic of Ireland

7

- 1 Q. -- were they, because they'd been set up, I mean, from
- 2 prior to 24 January --
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. -- in Westminster?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And it's now 12 March, in Northern Ireland. I mean,
- 7 this might be thought to look like sleepwalking into
- 8 a pandemic, Baroness Foster.
- 9 A. I totally reject that, my Lady, I absolutely reject
- 10 that, and the idea that we would sleepwalk into
- a pandemic when we had had such a determination to work
- 12 for the people of Northern Ireland, to represent our
- 13 constituents in a devolved administration and that we
- 14 would expose them to this in a wilful way is just
- 15 offensive, frankly.
- 16 Q. Well, it's just really difficult to understand why the
- 17 most basic infrastructure for responding to a pandemic
- 18 wasn't activated even by the declaration of the pandemic
- 19 by the World Health Organisation.
- 20 A. As I said, we were receiving our information from SAGE,
- 21 and they had indicated that we should trigger
- interventions at "the right time". The CCG had met on
- 23 20 February, albeit it hadn't met again, and NICCMA was
- 24 stood up on 16 March.
- 25 Q. I wanted to touch then, briefly, if I may, on the

meeting on 16 March 2020. A. Yes. 1 1 2 That's at INQ000065689. 2 Q. I think we can perhaps take it from that that this was 3 This was the meeting that took place after the being said because there was, and there had been, no 3 4 decision by the Republic of Ireland to impose measures 4 joined up planning to date in Northern Ireland? 5 or restrictions, and I think again we can just scroll A. There had been planning, my Lady, but not joined up, and 5 6 through it, please, and I think ... 6 I think that that's why NICCMA was activated. 7 (Pause) 7 Q. I'm going to come to those plans in a second. 8 This was the meeting where there was debate and We see reference, and we've seen it already, 8 9 I think, the deputy First Minister was referring to the 9 discussion about whether to close schools; correct? 10 fact that control had been lost two weeks ago. 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. And there was a vote as to whether schools should close; 11 (Pause) 12 We can see reference there -- we don't need to 12 ves? 13 stop -- reference to 80% of the population getting 13 Yes. Α. 14 Covid. 14 Q. And it was just a -- it was a straightforward majority 15 15 vote, wasn't it? (Pause) 16 If we could maybe just go forward, please, to 16 That's correct, yes. A. 17 page 17, I think this is the first time, 17 Q. It wasn't a cross-community one? 18 Baroness Foster, that there's any sort of reference or 18 A. No. 19 briefing to the Executive Committee about planning. Do 19 Q. And --20 you agree? 20 A. It was achieved through consensus. Well, that vote didn't go through, did it? The vote 21 A. Yes, indeed. 21 22 And it says: 22 that was put: should we close schools? --23 "[Departments] can prepare own plans but have to 23 A. Yes --24 join up." 24 Q. -- that was rejected? 25 Yes? 25 A. That was rejected because the Department of Health and 73 1 the Department of Justice believed that they should 1 to be one of the most significant decisions that the 2 listen to the views of the Chief Medical Officer, and 2 Executive Committee could possibly take --3 indeed of the head of the Civil Service, and therefore, 3 A. Yes. 4 along with ourselves, voted to keep schools open. 4 Q. -- do you agree? 5 The Minister of Education had indicated to me that 5 A. I do, yes. 6 he needed time to plan the closure of schools in terms 6 Q. And whether to close schools encompassed a whole range 7 7 of vulnerable children, making sure that some schools of considerations that cut across lots of different --8 were open for the children of key workers, so therefore 8 Δ Yes, that's correct. 9 the decision was taken not to close schools at that Q. -- departments; yes? I mean, it raises fundamental 9 10 issues about child protection, doesn't it, about how 10 children will be fed, it involves a decision based on Q. That's one thing, but what you put to a vote was the 11 11 12 motion that schools should close when the CMO 12 all of those things, doesn't it? advised it. 13 13 It does indeed. 14 A. Yes 14 Q. It wasn't a matter for the CMO to decide? Q. Correct? And why was a decision whether or not to close 15 A. I think it's a misrepresentation to suggest that we 15 16 schools, why was that to be delegated to the Chief 16 weren't taking those issues into consideration. I, 17 Medical Officer? 17 looking at the Republic of Ireland decision, was Because he was working with the Public Health Agency, 18 Α.

18 concerned that they had closed schools without any plans 19

and the Minister of Education, our Minister of Education was putting plans together because whilst we didn't want 20

21 to close schools, because we knew the impact it was

22 going to have on our young people, we knew that was the

23 direction of travel, therefore we would have to plan for

24 it, and the trigger point for that would be when the CMO

76

25 advised that we couldn't keep them open any longer.

Whether to close schools was -- perhaps might be thought 75

sure that he had plans in place to deal -- trying to

deal with things that would cause problems, so that's

had been working very closely with the Department of

Education behind the scenes as well, and I know that the

then minister, Peter Weir, was working very hard to make

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q.

1	Q.	The argument for closing schools was, I think, based
2		partly on the fact that in fact lots of people had
3		already decided to stop sending their children to
4		school; is that right?
5	A.	I think unfortunately when the deputy First Minister
6		decided to go public with her opinion on the closure of
7		schools, that some of the schools in the

8 Catholic maintained sector started to close, and

10

15

17

2

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

9 therefore it was, to use the Minister of Education's

phrase at the time, fraying around the edges. And

11 I think that was regrettable, because it was important

12 that we had the plans in place to help those young

13 people, who we knew weren't going to be back in school

14 for a considerable length of time. That was made clear

to us, that once you close schools, schools are going to

16 be closed for a long time. And we were very conscious

of the fact that not every child has access to

18 technology, not every child has a safe home environment,

19 and we were concerned about that at the time.

20 Q. I think in terms of people stopping to -- stopping 21 sending their children -- from -- going to school, that 22 that had already started to happen, and I think was 23

discussed at a meeting of 12 March, before the deputy

24 First Minister made her public statement.

25 A. I think that accelerated then some school closures after

77

1 do you think you had sufficient sources of advice?

A. Well, we were heavily reliant on SAGE advice, as you

3 know, and then that was synthesised first by the CMO.

4 We didn't see the minutes from SAGE in real time, we had

the ability to see it later, if you know what I mean.

6 And it would have been helpful for us to see the

information at first hand, not putting any slight on the

CMO at all in relation to that.

But we were in a sort of a situation where everything was happening very, very quickly, we were listening to the CMO, and his view from SAGE was that it wasn't the right time to close schools. And as I understand it, that was the advice in the

14 Republic of Ireland as well, but the Republic of Ireland 15 took a political decision to close schools on 12 March.

LADY HALLETT: Sorry to pursue this, it's just that in 16

17 Northern Ireland your Chief Medical Officer is --

18 basically he's Department of Health.

19 Correct.

20 LADY HALLETT: So you don't have the equivalent of

Sir Chris Whitty.

22 A. No.

21

23 LADY HALLETT: At the time you didn't have the equivalent of

79

24 Sir Patrick Vallance, because you didn't have

25 a government chief scientific officer, and I appreciate 1 her statement. I mean, I think people were by this

2 stage -- we all were by this stage becoming very afraid,

3 and people, understandably, were keeping their children 4

at home because they didn't want to -- they didn't know what way the virus worked, who it impacted the most, and

6

therefore they were keeping their young people at home. 7 LADY HALLETT: Do you think, Lady Foster, that you had

8 sufficient information on how the closure of schools 9 would impact on the transmission of the virus at that

10 stage?

5

11 A. Later on we had more information, there's no doubt about

12 that, but at that stage, whilst we had been told that

13 older people were more affected by the virus, there

14 was -- and you will recall this, no doubt -- this idea

15 that young people would infect older people by bringing

16 the virus home to them, and so it was almost a societal

17 issue about trying to protect our most vulnerable by

18 cocooning everybody in a lockdown.

19 LADY HALLETT: Because you didn't have, at this stage, the 20 epidemiological, kind of, advice that we got later in

21 the pandemic --

22 A. That's correct, yes. 23 LADY HALLETT: -- that I heard a lot about elsewhere, and

24 I'm just wondering do you, it may be that the advice

25 wouldn't have been available anyway at this stage, but

78

1 steps being taken to try to remedy the latter, but you 2 still don't have a government Chief Medical Officer in 3 Northern Ireland or do you?

4 A. No, we don't and perhaps that's something that needs to 5 be reflected upon in government.

6 And I do recall the conversation, my Lady, around --7 later on in the pandemic, when we were trying to take in 8 other considerations and we had that discussion with the CMO, and his point of view was "But I'm only looking 9

10 at it from a health perspective and actually from 11 a Covid perspective, I'm not looking at it from

12 an economy perspective or indeed non-Covid health

13 issues". So that was a problem. But then how do you

14 ever get a Chief Medical Officer to take into

15 consideration economic issues?

16 LADY HALLETT: You don't. I heard from Sir Chris Whitty 17 saying that you don't.

18 A. And therein lies the problem, you know, that was a real 19 issue

LADY HALLETT: Thank you. 20

21 MS DOBBIN: Thank you, my Lady.

22 Baroness Foster, just going back to the meeting on 23 16 March, I'm sure you've read those minutes, but people 24 appear to have perhaps gone to default settings about 25 the position they were taking, whether or not to close

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

1

4

1 schools, but without very much consideration of what 2 that would actually mean for children in 3 Northern Ireland, and I'm referring to the content and the quality of the debate --4 5

A. Yes.

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Q. -- at that meeting. Do you accept that? 6

7 A. I do, yes.

8 Q. I think if I may, we know that on the evening of 9 17 March -- perhaps we could bring this up, 10 INQ000308439, at page 2.

This is a reflection on that meeting:

"Even in a crisis they seem keener on scoring points off each other than helping the citizen."

Again, Baroness Foster, reflecting on that, do you accept at this first challenge to ministers in Northern Ireland, the first decision that they're called upon to make, that that was true, that it became about point scoring, not about children in Northern Ireland actually at all?

20 A. It was very disappointing that the decision that we had 21 agreed on, I think a couple of days before, was then 22 challenged by Sinn Féin ministers, because I believe, 23 and I know this has been refuted by the deputy First 24 Minister, that she wanted to be in the similar position 25 to the Republic of Ireland, and whilst we were following

decision that ministers couldn't just sit down and have a mature discussion and ...?

3 A. I agree it's a very bad reflection, very bad.

4 Q. I'll move on to a different topic.

> It's just going back to the question of planning, Baroness Foster, because I think this all coalesces at around the same time that there was a bit of additional input into the TEO to help with planning, in the form of Ms Pearson.

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. I think when she came, she arrived, there was a plan in 12

> And if we could just go to this, please, it's INQ000086935, and perhaps if we could look at page 30 of

I'm just going to schools, Baroness Foster, because it's an easy one to understand and everyone, I think, can see what the inadequacies of this plan are, and, if these were the risks on 13 March, that they just appeared wholly unrealistic.

20 21 A. But, if I may, my Lady, that's at 13 March and I think 22 over the next week there was a lot of intensive work 23 carried out, which goes to the point that it would have 24 been too soon to close the schools at that point, 25 because a lot of work was then carried out in terms of

83

what we were being told at that time, and I think doing the right thing in terms of preparing for school closures but not at that particular point, it descended into "them and us", which is very disappointing.

And I think the exchange that we see on the screen is something, my Lady, that I referenced earlier. Officials are saying, you know, "We need a different decision-making structure", "Never underestimate how difficult it is to get things agreed here". I mean, we hadn't had a government for three months -- three years. Three months, if only. Three years. And officials had got used to making decisions without reference to ministers, and I think this is just a frustration coming through from the head of the Civil Service saying "We have the ministers back here and things are not simple any more". Because it ...

The five parties in the Executive, as you know, my Lady, are a wide range of views on many, many things, and therefore it is always difficult to gain consensus and to seek common ground. But unfortunately that's the system we have.

22 Baroness Foster, that's candid of you, but it's really 23 sad and tragic, isn't it, that --

24 Α.

25 Q. -- when it came to children and this really important

children of key workers, making sure that children who 2 got their only hot meal at school were able to --3 payment was going to be made so that they could have a meal at home. So there was a lot of work carried out 5 between this document and the actual closing of schools.

6 Q. This document doesn't really contemplate schools being 7 closed at all by way of a non-pharmaceutical intervention. The risk, if we see school closures, 8 9 what's being planned for is that staff might be absent.

10 As we can see, that's the issue, that's the risk.

11 A. Yeah, but staff were still working during school 12 closures, and I think the worry was that if they were 13 not able to teach remotely, then that would be 14 a problem.

15 Q. Well, I'm not --

A. And obviously for those schools that were open for 16 17 key worker children as well, they needed to be in place 18 as well.

19 Q. Well, I don't think that can be right. This isn't a plan for closing schools, and in fact we can see that 20 21 the potential mitigation is larger school sizes. So 22 it's not -- the risk isn't: children are going to be off 23 school, how do we plan for this? This is -- the risk 24 is: teachers won't be in school, how do we plan for

25 this?

1	A.	Yes, but I do think that the department had plans in
2		place, because, as I understood it, there was
3		legislation that they were putting in place if school
4		closures had to be effected. I don't think anybody
5		wanted to close schools, I certainly didn't want to
6		close schools, but that's where we ended up.
7	Q.	Yes. Baroness Foster, it's really just to draw your
8		attention to what state of planning appeared to be on
9		13 March.
10	A.	Sure.
11	Q.	These are the plans that the Inquiry has been provided
12	۳.	with in order to understand what the contingency
13		planning was, and when it comes to schools, this is the
14		state of the plans.
		•
15 16	Α.	Yes. I accept that, but I also think, my Lady, that
16		a lot of work was done in that week, which goes to show
17		that we were right in not closing the schools at the
18	_	same time as the Republic of Ireland.
19	Q.	I think if I may I'll move on and just deal then with
20		the minutes of the 19 March, please.
21		That's INQ000065737.
22		Again, I think we can see that the deputy First
23		Minister appears to be exhorting people to work
24		together, and reflecting, I think, on the pressure that
25		was on the health minister. If we could, again, just
		85
1	Q.	So there were no figures discussed or considered by the
2	۳.	Executive Committee until the first person had actually
3		died in Northern Ireland?
4	Α.	No, we only had percentage figures, I think, in terms of
5	Λ.	modelling, back in February.
_	^	
6	Q.	I think we can probably take that down, thank you.
7		Obviously very, very quickly, then, Baroness Foster,
8		you were moving and Northern Ireland moved into
9		a lockdown; yes?
10	Α.	That's correct, yes.
11	Q.	I think that it's also correct that I think it's
12		correct for everywhere, I'm not suggesting that it's
13		just for Northern Ireland that there hadn't been
14		any well, certainly no advice, I think, from the CMO
15		that a lockdown was in prospect or was needed in
16		Northern Ireland in the run-up to 23 March; is that
17		right?
18	A.	Yes, my understanding is that SAGE hadn't modelled for
19		a lockdown, and therefore we hadn't been advised by our

20 CMO about a lockdown, and I think partly that was 21 because SAGE had believed that the British people 22 wouldn't really accept a lockdown because it was so anti 23 what we believed in, in terms of being able to move 24 around. So it's absolutely the case that there was no planning for a lockdown in Northern Ireland, but in GB 25 87

please scroll down, thank you. 2 (Pause) Yes, we get to Covid now. And if we could just 3 scroll down a little bit, please. 4 5 (Pause) 6 I think if we could just stop, I think this is 7 probably where we -- we've obviously seen, 8 Baroness Foster, that this was the day on which the first person in Northern Ireland died. 9 10 A. Q. I think maybe -- I'm not sure anyone had ever asked the 11 question before, that we see at the bottom of page 4, 12 13 which I think must be a reference to PPE. 14 A. Yes. Q. And again, is that correct, had the Executive Committee 15 16 asked any questions about the availability of PPE before 17 this date? A. I don't think so, no. 18 19 If we could just scroll down, please. 20 21 Thank you, if we just pause there, please. I think 22 this is the first time that there's any reference to 23 numbers or concrete figures in front of the Executive 24 Committee. Do you agree? 25 A. Yes.

either.

LADY HALLETT: There are some who argue you should never 2 3 impose a lockdown, given the dire consequences for all 4 of us. Did you and your Executive consider all the 5 various consequences of a lockdown?

86

6 A. No, because I think we were so frightened about the 7 prospect of so many people losing their lives that we 8 didn't give it the due consideration that it probably should have been given. I think we probably would have 9 ended up in the same place, my Lady, but certainly there 10 was no discussion about: let's not have a lockdown. It 11 12 was happening, and that was it.

13 I think later on, and you will have seen this in the 14 minutes, there was more discussion about how the virus 15 was transmitted and whether a lockdown was correct for everybody in society. But certainly not at that time. 16

17 MS DOBBIN: I, on behalf of the Inquiry, asked Ms O'Neill 18 whether she accepted that Northern Ireland was woefully unprepared for going into a lockdown, and she agreed 19 20 with that, or she accepted that. Do you accept that? 21 A. I do, because I don't think we were modelling or

22 predicting that a lockdown would come. I think, by that 23 stage, we knew that there was going to have to be some 24 interventions. We had seen the lockdown in Italy,

25 I think on 23 February. We had seen the television,

photographs of people in their own homes and, frankly, thought it was: oh my goodness, this is terrible, that people aren't allowed to move around. But then, as time went on, I think there wasn't anybody saying that we shouldn't do it when it arrived.

I mean, it was really turning the normal run of what you do -- normally, in law, if you're not allowed to do something, you're allowed to do everything else, but this was telling you you're not allowed to do anything unless it's actually permitted in law.

So that shift was an incredible shift at that time and very difficult to contemplate.

MS DOBBIN: I was going to move on to a different topic,
 my Lady, but I don't know, I can't quite see the clock.

15 LADY HALLETT: It's 20 minutes to.

16 MS DOBBIN: I'm in your hands, if you would like me to --

17 LADY HALLETT: Is it a five-minute or so --

18 MS DOBBIN: It's not a five-minute or so topic, no.

19 LADY HALLETT: In which case we will break now.

How are you doing for timing? Would you rather

21 I broke until 1.40 or 1.45?

22 MS DOBBIN: I think I'm being told that we're fine for time.

23 LADY HALLETT: 1.45.

24 (12.40 pm)

(The short adjournment)

- touch upon, with you, the attendance of the deputy First
  Minister at the funeral of Mr Storey. I think it's
  clear from your witness statement that that was a matter
  which caused you personal difficulty and difficulty with
  your -- in your relationship with her; is that right?
- 6 A. That's correct, yes.
- Q. I think that it's also right that for a period of some
  weeks thereafter you didn't feel able to stand on
  a platform with her, so to speak, in order to give the
  press conferences that you had been giving previously;
  yes?
- 12 A. Yes, that is correct, yes.
- Q. All right. I think it's probably clear enough from your
   statement, and I hope I'm not mischaracterising it, but
   it may be a matter of personal hurt or difficulty to
   you?
- A. Yes, I think that's a fair comment. At the beginning of
  June, the deputy First Minister and I had actually given
  an interview to the Belfast Telegraph about how we were
  trying to work together after a sometimes bumpy start in
  terms of school closures, criticism of Minister Swann,
  and we were trying to work together through those
  difficulties.

So it was a huge disappointment, and indeed caused massive damage to the Executive, to the credibility of

(1.46 pm)

LADY HALLETT: Sorry if we're late, both Lady Foster and
 I had lift malfunctions of different kinds.

Can I just say this, Lady Foster, before Ms Dobbin goes back to her questioning: you said something earlier that -- you're not the first person to say it and I wanted to make -- this is not a point against you, it's just to make plain for everybody. You said something like the Inquiry doesn't want me to hear, or you attributed, basically to me, as the Inquiry, questions from Ms Dobbin.

Can I just reassure you and explain to everybody, questions asked by Counsel to the Inquiry do not indicate any conclusion that I've formed, or any views, they're really designed to test the evidence to enable me to reach conclusions.

17 THE WITNESS: I appreciate that.

LADY HALLETT: So I just wanted to reassure you that
 I haven't reached any conclusions as yet.

**THE WITNESS:** Thank you.

21 MS DOBBIN: I'm grateful, my Lady.

Baroness Foster, before the short adjournment, I was going to move to a different topic and to a different phase in the pandemic, and look at what happened from autumn 2020 onwards. Before I do that, I just wanted to

the Executive, to public messaging, and was very hurtful to the so many people around Northern Ireland who had stuck by what were very stringent rules around funerals and wakes, in particular, because, as I'm sure evidence has been given, my Lady, around the culture in Northern Ireland, they have wakes and -- to grieve together as neighbours, and all of that had been prohibited, and yet here was one of the people making the rules actually doing just so.

So it was a huge disappointment. Personally I felt very upset about it all, and I didn't feel there was any credibility in going back to press conferences at that time. The press conferences began again in September. I think at that stage Michelle had acknowledged the hurt that had been caused, I think was the phrase that was used at that time, and in particular the damage to messaging, and given where we were then going, I felt it was important that we started to give those public messages again.

Q. Yes. I think we can see, just picking up the chronology, that that happened and that you -- when I say you moved on, that you did resume giving those press conferences together, and obviously the Executive Committee, we can see, fell into a rhythm of meeting, because it had agreed a structure, hadn't it, by which

- 1 it would remove restrictions?
- 2 **A.** Yes.
- Q. I think that framework, I won't bring it up, was put inplace I think in May 2020.
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And you, I think the Executive Committee agreed some
- 7 principles by which it would gradually remove
- 8 restrictions; yes?
- 9 **A.** Yes.
- 10 Q. And test the removal as well; correct?
- 11 A. Yes, I think there was a matrix drawn up where, it might
- have been later actually, the matrix where we would look
- at the risk and benefit from removing regulations and
- 14 the CMO and the Department of Health would have told us
- 15 whether they thought it was a negative or a positive
- place, so we felt that that was a good way to look at
- 17 the regulations.
- 18 Q. And I think we can see that on their advice there would
- 19 be -- a restriction might be removed and then a period
- of time allowed to pass, and then a decision taken
- 21 whether or not to remove another restriction; I think
- that was broadly the process?
- 23 A. Yes, I think it was, we would act and then we would
- 24 pause and then we would see how that had an impact on
- 25 principally the reproduction number but also other
- transmissible in winter rather than in the summer months.
- 3 Q. Baroness Foster, I'm going to hopefully cover the
- 4 chronology without needing to take you to any document,
- 5 but if at any point you want to see a document, please
- 6 say and I will take you to it.
- 7 **A.** Okay.
- 8 Q. I think we can see, if we pick the chronology up on
- 9 19 August 2020, I think Minister Swann met with you and
- 10 the CMO and the CSA, and at that stage the R value was
- 11 higher in Northern Ireland than the rest of the
- 12 United Kingdom or the Republic of Ireland. Do you
- 13 recollect that?
- 14 A. I do, yes.
- 15 Q. I think at around that time, there were some concerns
- about whether or not to go down the enforcement route,
- 17 that a decision was ultimately taken on 10 September to
- 18 consider localised restrictions in some areas?
- 19 A. Yes, I think at that meeting in August the Chief Medical
- 20 Officer had indicated that there were enough regulations

- 21 in place, it's just that they weren't being enforced
- 22 properly and that caused us some concern. Then in
- 23 particular areas, actually some of them quite close to
- 24 the Republic of Ireland border, there then became
- an exponential rise and there was a need to put

- 1 issues as well, hospital admissions, capacity and things
- 2 like that.
- 3 Q. Yes, and I think we see in that document, I think there
  - are a number of principles that were intended to guide
- 5 your decision-making, one of them I think was
- 6 proportionality?
- 7 **A.** Yes.

4

- 8 Q. One of them was keeping R below 1. So you had
- 9 a framework around which to base your decisions; is that
- 10 right?
- 11 A. Yes, we had a framework, and also, bearing in mind what
- 12 the regulations themselves said, which was if
- 13 a regulation is no longer required then the Department
- 14 of Health must remove that regulation. So there was
- 15 a necessity issue as well, whether it was necessary to
- 16 keep that regulation in place.
- 17 Q. Yes, and I think we've established this with other
- witnesses, Baroness Foster, and I won't take you back to
- 19 the materials, but it would appear that that process had
- 20 worked for a period and that the R number actually went
- down by quite a bit in Northern Ireland in and around
- 22 the summer of --
- 23 A. In the summer, yes, but we did understand, and we had
- been advised as well, that there was a seasonal element
- 25 to it as well in terms of the virus became more

- 1 restrictions in, and for the first time we did it on
- 2 a localised postcode basis. I think in England they had
- different tiers, whereas we had, for this particular
- 4 point in time, postcodes.
- 5 Q. I think in fact in terms of the areas, if we started,
- 6 I think, the first restrictions were introduced in and
- 7 around 10 September 2020, I think in fact Belfast was
- 8 the main area of concern at around that time?
- 9 **A.** Yes, and then moved, I think, to Ballymena, and to Derry
- 10 and Strabane.
- 11 Q. Yes. I think, again just moving forward in time,
- 12 I think by a week later the transmission rates were
- 13 still higher than the rest of the UK and the
- 14 Republic of Ireland and that the increases had been seen
- in Antrim and Newtownabbey, they seem to have been
- 16 recorded as the main concerns. Do you recollect that?
- 17  $\,$  A. Yes, so there were changing areas, some weeks different
- district council areas were higher than in other weeks,
- 19 so it was moving about.
- 20 Q. Then on 21 September you might recollect that SAGE then
- 21 considered whether or not on a UK-wide basis -- or
- certainly considered the position on a UK-wide basis,
- 23 didn't it?
- 24 A. About short circuit-breakers, is this the --
- 25 **Q.** Yes.

- A. -- the time that they talked about? Yes. 1
- 2 Q. So on 21 September SAGE had noted that incidence was
- 3 increasing across the country in all age groups; yes?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And that the effect of opening schools at that time had
- 6 yet to be seen in the transmission rates; correct?
- 7 A. Yes, indeed.
- 8 Q. And it's right, isn't it, that SAGE proposed a menu of
- 9 options that might be --
- 10 Α.
- Q. -- open across the United Kingdom for meeting the 11
- situation as it then was; correct? 12
- 13 A. Yes, and I think the first of those was a short
- circuit-breaker, from memory, and then there were others 14
- 15 of a lesser nature.
- 16 Q. That's right, so advice to work from home, banning all
- 17 contact within members of the household, so those kind
- 18
- 19 A. Yes
- 20 Q. -- those kind of restrictions.
- 21 That day, on 21 September, the health minister in
- 22 fact he requested an emergency meeting of the Executive
- 23 Committee, didn't he?
- 24 Α. He did
- 25 And the decision -- or what he put to ministers was
- 1 scene, if I may, for, I think, the first document that 2 it might assist us to look at.
- 3
- Which is INQ000065631.
- 4 I think this paper might assist in understanding how
- 5 decision-making had changed in Northern Ireland,
- 6 Baroness Foster. I don't know if you recollect it, but
- 7 this kind of briefing was now coming before the 8
  - Executive Committee in order to help inform their
- 9 decision-making.
- 10 A. Yes, it had changed in terms of what -- I think Robin
- 11 still was recommending what he believed was the right
- 12 way forward, it was later on that he brought a menu of
- options, but I think he's still recommending at this 13
- 14 point.
- Q. I think if we, first of all, look at paragraph 2, this 15
- 16 sets out the reason why he was bringing this before the
- 17 committee; yes?
- 18 A. Yes.
- So we can see that case numbers were going up, and we 19
- 20 can see that in fact cases and hospital bed occupancy
- were increasing at a rate of 50% a week; yes? 21
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And I think, again, what this was reflecting was that
- 24 the effect of two things was awaited, the opening of

25 pubs and the return of children to school; yes?

- whether or not to extend the local restrictions on 1
- 2 a Northern Ireland-wide basis; is that right?
- 3 A. That's correct, yes.
- 4 Q. I think insofar as they were restrictions -- they
- weren't a form of lockdown, were they? It was just that 5
- 6 certain sectors --
- 7 A. Yes
- Q. -- weren't permitted to open? 8
- A. Yes, I think that's right, including close contact 9
- 10 services and hospitality, from memory, as well.
- 11 Well, I don't think that -- I'm not sure that's right,
- 12 because I think that on 23 September --
- 13 Right, okay. A.
- 14 Q. -- pubs that didn't serve food were starting to open in
- Northern Ireland, that previously having been --15
- 16 A. Right. Okay. I can't recall --
- 17 Q. No.
- 18 A. -- the precise time, I just knew that we had moved to
- 19 more restrictions on a -- yes, that's correct. So we
- 20 hadn't put in -- we had put in the restrictions at
- 21 a postcode level and then we followed those through
- 22 right across the whole of Northern Ireland, and then
- 23 later in October we had the circuit-breaker for
- 24 four weeks. I think that's correct.
- 25 Yes, that's right, I had really just wanted to set the
- 1 A. Yes.

3

- 2 I think that if we go forward again in time.
  - And if we go, please, to INQ000304274, please.
- 4 This recorded a call with the CMO on 30 September
- 5 and this is a call with you and the deputy First
- 6
- 7 And I think that if we go, please, to page 2, the
- 8 CMO sets out that the "Rate of risk [was] deeply
- concerning". And you can see that the CSA was setting 9
- 10 out that:
- 11 "[The] rate [was] above 2 over the weekend."
- 12
- 13 Again, I think if we follow this paper down, we can
- 14 see that, first of all, I think the deputy First
- 15 Minister was suggest -- or asking whether or not it was
- 16 being suggested that there should be measures for
- 17 two weeks; yes?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. I think if we followed this on down, the Chief Medical
- 20 Officer was saying that the doubling time was nine days
- 21 and that time was not on our side; yes?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. So that was the position on 30 September.
- 24 And I think again if we can just pick up the
- 25 chronology, and I think it's correct, Baroness Foster,

just to put this in context, that I think that this is

103

1

So, yes, we just see it on the fourth paragraph

2		a period when the local restrictions are still on foot;	2		down. Yes?
3		is that right?	3	A.	Yes.
4	A.	Yes.	4	Q.	So he was advising what the position would be if
5	Q.	They hadn't fallen away.	5		hospitality and schools were both open at the same time,
6		If we could go, please, to INQ000304331.	6		I think; is that right?
7		This is now 7 October, and we can see that the Chief	7	A.	Yes, that was his modelling paper. He was always very
8		Scientific Officer was setting out that all of the	8		clear that modelling wasn't a prediction, when pushed
9		indicators were getting worse:	9		about his modelling, but the modelling had taken in more
10		"Cases in [Northern Ireland] [were the] highest in	10		information certainly than we had at the beginning of
11		Europe for 14 day rates."	11		the pandemic, and we had our own Northern Ireland
12		He set out the position in respect of hospital	12		modelling, my Lady, which we didn't have at the
13		admissions, and setting out that it was thought that	13		beginning of the pandemic either, and we had a strategic
14		wave 1 admissions would be exceeded within a few weeks.	14		information group. So that's what that was all based
15		Correct?	15		on, yes.
16	Α.	That's correct, yes.		Q.	So do you accept, Baroness Foster, that by this stage
17	Q.	And I think he was saying it may have come down	17	٠.	there was a good deal more sophisticated advice
18	α.	that medical services were in danger of being	18		available to you about the R rate and, for example,
19		overwhelmed at that stage; yes?	19		about how it would impact on hospital admissions?
20	Α.	Yes.		Α.	I do accept that that was the case, yes, my Lady,
21	Q.	Yes. Setting out thank you that the death rate,	21	Α.	
22	Q.	·	22		although at times when and we will see this when
		I think, would go up in two to three weeks' time.	23		questions were asked about some of the granular details
23		And I think it's also right, if we just follow this			we weren't able to get those answers, which I think was
24		through to page 3, he set out where the R rate would be	24	_	a frustration, particularly for some of my colleagues.
25		if schools were to open.  101	25	Q.	If we could move to the next document in the piece,  102
1		please.	1		very considerable pressure on the hospital system?
2		It's INQ000276520.	2		I think that this is the paper, I think it was said that
3		So I think this will be familiar to you,	3		hospital capacity, I think, was almost reaching 100% at
4		Baroness Foster.	4		this stage; is that right?
5	A.	Yes.	5	A.	Well, certainly hospital capacity was an issue in the
6	Q.	It's a series of papers that were provided to the	6		first wave of the pandemic, and was still an issue, very
7		Executive Committee at around this time. Yes?	7		much so, in the second wave, I think probably more so,
8	A.	Yes.	8		because we were dealing with the normal winter pressures
9	Q.	What the CSA, it appears, was doing was again looking at	9		as well. Our hospitals are always under pressure in the
10		the R rate. Again, we can see, at 4, considering the	10		winter, but they certainly were severely under pressure
11		position in relation to schools.	11		at this time.
12		And I think if we just again scroll down, please, to	12	Q.	Sorry, I think, forgive me, if we could just scroll back
13		paragraph 12, I think he sets out that the doubling time	13		up again, I think I went past it, if we just just
14		was seven to eight days, again that the ceiling I think	14		slightly up again, please. Sorry.
15		for hospital capacity would be reached within ten to	15		(Pause)
16		14 days; yes?	16		Yes, I had missed that on the table. So that table
17	A.	Yes.	17		was the table that was setting out in-patients and
18	Q.	And that cases in those over the age of 60 had more than	18		admissions.
19		doubled; correct?	19		Sorry, if we go back down again, please.
20	A.	Correct.	20		(Pause)
21					He was also setting out the position in relation to
	Q.	I think that if we follow this on down, he sets out the	<b>∠</b> I		ric was also setting out the bosition in relation to
22	Q.	I think that if we follow this on down, he sets out the position in relation to hospitals.	21 22		critical care beds as well.
	Q.	position in relation to hospitals.  (Pause)	22		critical care beds as well.
22	Q.	position in relation to hospitals.			

- 1 why that had ramifications for community care --
- 2 **A.** Yes

- 3 Q. -- as well. Then in relation to critical care beds, he
  - also set out and explained the number of staff who it
- 5 required in order to staff those beds, and the extent to
- 6 which it removed staff from other hospital wards as
- 7 well. Yes?
- 8 A. Yes, I do recall a challenge, I don't know whether it
- 9 was from me or somebody else, that: why have we not more
- 10 hospital beds ready at this juncture? And the answer
- 11 given was that 15 intensive care beds extra would mean
- 12 100 staff, and there just wasn't the staff to deal with
- 13 that sort of increase in beds. Because it was
- 14 a frustration, I think, given that we knew we always had
- 15 winter pressures, that there wasn't more capacity in the
- 16 system in this particular year.
- 17 Q. But, Baroness Foster, I think the point that was being
- made in this paper, and it's set out in the paragraphs
- 19 that follow, I won't go through all of them, but what
- 20 the CSA was setting out in this paper, wasn't he, was
- 21 that interventions were needed --
- 22 A. Yes.

8

9

10

12

- 23 Q. -- because if there weren't interventions hospitals
- 24 wouldn't be able to do the work they were doing at that
- 25 time and were at capacity doing; correct?
  - 105
- 1 **A.** I think it was wider than that. I think, my Lady, there was a concern that a lot of the transmission was
- 3 happening at house parties, and that instead of looking
- 4 at hospitality venues we should be concentrating on
- 5 enforcement in house parties.
- 6 And I know that there was a reluctance from the
- 7 police to intervene in the private sphere, and
  - I understand that, but it was felt that there was a lot
  - of drinking going on at home and house parties happening
  - and that's -- was part of the problem that was occurring
- 11 in terms of transmission in the community.
  - People had a sense of relief in the summer, and that
- was continuing, in terms of not complying with the newer
   restrictions and regulations. And part of that was
- restrictions and regulations. And part of that was fatigue, I'm sure. A lot of people didn't feel that
- they were -- my goodness, having to go back into
- 17 lockdown again was not something that they considered.
- 18 So I think there was a variety of reasons why that
- 19 statement was made, not going to the source of the
- 20 problem.
- 21  $\,$  Q. It is right, though, that this particular minister then
- 22 did make a public statement, didn't he --
- 23 A. He did, yes.
- 24 Q. -- within a fairly short period of time, saying in terms
- 25 that transmission rates were considerably higher in 107

- 1 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 2 Q. So there wasn't any spare capacity in the system, and
- 3 therefore if the situation wasn't addressed --
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. -- then the impact would be on ordinary hospital beds
- 6 and the care being provided for people who didn't have
- 7 Covid and who had other illnesses?
- 8 A. Yes.

11

- 9 Q. I think if we go, please, to the meeting of 8 October,
- 10 at INQ000065756.
  - (Pause)
- 12 I think that we can see that it's set out the impact
- 13 that the transmission rates until that date were having
- on hospital beds; do you agree?
- 15 **A.** Yes
- 16 Q. If we please just scroll down, I think we can see -- and
- 17 I won't go to this, but I think that this was the point
- 18 at which the chief scientific officer was accused, as it
- were, by one of the ministers of looking for a damaging
- 20 approach, and it was being said that people weren't
- 21 listening to the committee not going where the problem
- 22 exists and afraid to say what the problem was; correct?
- 23 A. Yes, I think that was right, yes.
- 24 Q. Was that a sort of veiled reference to the localities in
- 25 which transmission rates were going up?
  - 10
- 1 Nationalist areas as compared to other areas; that's
  - correct, isn't it?

2

- 3 A. That is correct, yes.
- 4 Q. As his leader, did you in any way seek to sanction him
- 5 or stop him or speak to him about making those kinds of
- 6 statements in public?
- 7 A. I think, given what happened later on, you will see that
- 8 Edwin is very much his own person in terms of his
- 9 opinions. However, it's not a view I shared, and he
- 10 knew it was not a view I shared, and indeed it wasn't
- 11 a view shared by the other DUP ministers either.
- 12 Q. I'm going to move on, if I may, in this document to
- 13 page 16.
- 14 And I think it's just at the bottom of the page,
- 15 Baroness Foster, we have the Chief Medical Officer
- 16 setting out his advice, and we can see the refrain --
- 17 the constant refrain, I think -- that modelling wasn't
- 18 a prediction.
- 19 **A**. Yes
- 20 Q. He referred, I think, in his advice to direct and
- 21 indirect deaths; yes?
- 22 **A.** Yes.
- 23  $\,$  Q. So he -- I think that must have been a recognition in
- 24 respect of the position in hospitals; yes?
- 25 **A.** Yes.

- Q. 1 And that he was never more concerned than he was then:
- 2 yes?
- 3 A. Yes, I think it was a reflection of Covid deaths and
- 4 non-Covid deaths from not being able to access
- 5
- 6 **Q.** Yes, but it was also a reflection on the fact that
- hospitals were at capacity in Northern Ireland --7
- 8 A.
- 9 Q. -- anyway, with people who had a range of illnesses
- 10 other than Covid; yes?
- A. Yes. 11
- 12 Q. I think that after this -- and again if we could pick up
- 13 the chronology, please, at INQ000439242 -- he explained
- 14 that, in fact, the situation in Northern Ireland was
- 15 more serious than it had been in March.
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Did you accept at that time, Baroness Foster, that the
- 18 situation had become very grave --
- 19 A. I did, yes.
- 20 Q. -- in terms of the ability of hospitals in
- Northern Ireland to cope? 21
- 22 Α. Yes, I did.
- 23 Q. And in terms of the transmission rates as well?
- 24 A. Yes
- 25 And it seems that the local restrictions that had been
- 1 Q. And in fact he was seeking a six-week lockdown, as he 2 describes it there; yes?
- 3 A. Yes, that's what he was seeking, yes.
- 4 Q. And I think that if we went, if we scroll down, we can
- 5 see that the Chief Medical Officer was saying that
- 6 health services were ten days away from being
- 7 overwhelmed.
- That's the penultimate paragraph on page 3.
- 9 Thank you.

- 10 There's reference there to the doubling rate.
- 11 I think we can see your concern:
- 12 "... if we go [into] lockdown Businesses will close.
- 13 Suicide and other health concerns will skyrocket."
- 14 And then the CMO advising, in respect of that, that
- 15 if Northern Ireland was a country it obviously remained
- 16 the position "numbers and trajectory are the worst in
- 17 Europe", "but implementation by 16 October is required".
- 18 Yes?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Do you agree that his advice couldn't really be clearer
- 21 at that point as to what was needed?
- 22 A. Yes, he was very clear.
- 23 Q. That it was a hard and, I think we've already seen from
- 24 the health minister that, a lengthier period of time
- 25 than I think had already been suggested, so I think at

111

- 1 tried throughout September and up until 10 October may
- 2 have had some impact, but they obviously weren't able to
- 3 bring down the R rate in a way that would be required to
- 4 meet the situation or meet the risk that then existed?
- A. I think that the restrictions that were put in place 5
- 6 were something that would have helped the R number, but
- 7 unfortunately people weren't abiding by them in the same
- 8 way as they had been in the first wave of the pandemic
- 9 and, despite the fact that we were urging people to work
- 10 with us and try to get the R number down, I think people
- 11 were making their own decisions at this stage and,
- 12 unfortunately, we reached the stage where we recognised
- 13 that we would have to have a circuit-breaker.
- 14 Q. I'm just going to go to, I think, the last document that 15 illustrates the position at around this time.
- 16 If we could go, please, to INQ000286275.
- 17 And again, it's a meeting with you and the deputy
- First Minister. 18
- 19 If we could scroll down, please, to page 2, and
- 20 I think we can see it being said that hospital numbers
- 21 and ICU beds were increasing significantly, that the
- 22 point had been reached when routine surgeries were being
- 23 turned down, and that a very hard intervention was
- 24 sought. Yes?
- 25 A. Yes.

2

5

- 1 this point they're advising in and around three to
  - six weeks; that's correct, isn't it?
- 3 Yes, the health minister and his team were looking for
- 4 a six-week circuit-breaker. I think I and colleagues
  - felt, given everything else that was going on,
- 6 particularly with people's livelihoods and their
- 7 wellbeing, both physical and mental, that six weeks was
- 8 a very long period of time and the discussion then came
- into being around whether we could find a compromise 9
- 10 position, and we were able to find a compromise position
- 11 around four weeks.
- 12 Just before you get to that point, COBR met on
- 13 12 October --
- 14 Α. Yes
- 15 Q. -- didn't it? And Northern Ireland in fact was
- 16 mentioned, because rates were -- the rates were amongst
- 17 the highest. I think the only other place was
- 18 Liverpool, maybe?
- 19 A. Yes, I think Derry and Strabane was the highest anywhere
- 20 in the UK at that point.
- 21 Q. Yes, and I think that this was also the date when it was
- announced that there would be an economic package as 22
- 23 well, so as to fund any restrictions that were going to
- 24 be brought about at that time; yes?
- 25 A. Yes, that's correct.

- 1 Q. Again, I don't think that I need to take you to this,
- 2 but a paper was put before the Executive Committee that
- 3 set out that the data showed that rates were higher,
- 4 significantly higher than in Wales, Scotland and
- 5 England, and that the 14-day rate for Northern Ireland
- 6 was the highest than any country in Europe, with the
- 7 possible exception of the Czech Republic; yes?
- 8 **A.** Yes.
- 9 Q. Again it was advised that there was a need for stronger
- 10 intervention in Northern Ireland than in other
- 11 countries; correct?
- 12 **A.** Yes.
- 13 Q. And in fact in this paper, the CMO and the CSA
- 14 recommended a circuit-breaker to commence as soon as
- 15 possible and lasting three to six weeks, so they in fact
- 16 gave a window, didn't they?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. In terms, then, of what the Executive Committee decided
- 19 to do, I think it's right that the agreement was to
- 20 close schools for a two-week period?
- 21 A. Yes, I think that's right. SAGE, at a UK level, had
- 22 indicated that schools could stay open, and in fact
- 23 primary schools in particular had less transmission
- 24 rates.
- 25 I think the Minister of Education, there was
- 1 as well; yes?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. So although this is being described as
- 4 a circuit-breaker, there were in fact aspects of society
- 5 that were still open and available to people; yes?
- 6 A. Yes, but if I recall correctly, my Lady, there was quite
- 7 strong messaging about not moving around and making sure
- 8 that your travel was essential, even though we didn't
- 9 have regulation 5 at that point in place in terms of the
- 10 travel exemptions, but I think we were trying to get
- 11 people to stay at home as much as possible.
- 12 Q. So, that's right, there was advice given at this time
- that you should work from home unless you're unable to
- 14 do so, and that no unnecessary travel should be
- 15 undertaken; yes?
- 16 **A.** Yes.
- 17 Q. But that was advice as to opposed to anything --
- 18 **A.** Yes.
- 19 Q. -- capable of enforcement.
- 20 Again, in terms of what happened in respect of that,

- 21 it remained the position, didn't it, that, as the weeks
- 22 wore on, those restrictions did have an impact --
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24  $\,$  Q. -- but they still weren't sufficient in order to meet
- 25 the risks that still existed to the health service;

- 1 a week's holiday, I think, coming up at half term in any
- 2 event, and then he lengthened that by another week, so
- 3 that was the two weeks that happened.
- 4 Q. Yes. So really one week's additional school closures?
- 5 A. Yes
- 6 Q. Then in terms of other restrictions, there were some
- 7 restrictions around bubbling, so to be limited to
- 8 a maximum of ten people.
- 9 **A.** Yes.
- 10 Q. Close contact services I think were to close, apart from
- 11 those that were related to essential health?
- 12 **A.** Yes
- 13 Q. But, for example, gyms were allowed to remain open; yes?
- 14 A. Yes
- 15 Q. This may be -- if it assists, I've checked to make sure
- 16 what was --
- 17 A. Yes, yes.
- 18 Q. -- brought in in that place, so I'm not trying to test
- 19 you --
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. -- but I have checked. But I think, perhaps most
- important of all, schools were to remain open once they
- 23 came back from the half term break --
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. -- and in fact the retail sector was also to stay open

114

- 1 correct?
- 2 A. Yes, that was the advice we were being given, yes,
- 3 that's correct
- 4 Q. In the paper that came before the Executive Committee on
- 9 November, in fact that continued to recommend that the
- 6 closure of non-essential retail wasn't required; do you
- 7 recollect that?
- 8 A. No, I don't recollect that, but I'm content to take --
- 9 Q. I'm really happy to go to that --
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. -- and to demonstrate that.
- 12 It's INQ000065589. I think it's at paragraph 25 on
- 13 page 6
- 14 **A.** Yes.
- 15 Q. So that was not being recommended, for the meeting of
- 16 9 November.
- 17 **A.** Yes.
- 18 Q. And nor was it being recommended, for example, that
- 19 schools should close either --
- 20 **A.** Yes.
- 21 Q. -- correct?
- 22 A. That's correct.
- 23  $\,$  Q.  $\,$  I think that the headline is that the Executive
- 24 Committee was advised that the restrictions should be
- extended for a further two weeks; correct?

- 1 A. That's correct, yes.
- Q. If we please just go to the final document in respect before 9 November, and this is INQ000276538.

So the CSA was asked to model various contingencies or options open to the Executive Committee. So we can see the first one relates to services such as hairdressers, and he was asked to model that in line with, for example, if pubs and bars stayed open; yes?

9 A. Yes.

4

5

6

7

8

- 10 Q. I think if we follow this on down, he sets out that it's11 just not possible to do that sort of modelling; correct?
- 12 **A.** Yes.
- Q. And, I think, the best, I'm paraphrasing, that he could
   do was to try and treat that as a package in order to
   try to, I think, inform your debate --
- 16 A. Yes.

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- 17 Q. -- correct?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- Q. If we go over the page, please, I think he sets out that under all of the scenarios that he had been asked to consider, that further intervention to prevent hospital capacity from being overwhelmed would be required at some point between 1 and 15 December.

Again, if we just look at the point he makes at paragraph 9 as well.

117

Again, the deputy First Minister had indicated on the politics show on the Sunday that we can't live in continual cycles of lockdown. She had indicated to me that she recognised low paid workers in the close contact sector, like myself probably, had been lobbied by constituents about the issue, and a lot of young women in particular were finding it very difficult because of not having any pay if they didn't work.

So she'd indicated to me that she was willing to look at the close contact sector. That changed during the course of 9 November, and it became clear that Sinn Féin were not going to support that, and in fact we were going to roll on the restrictions for two more weeks without any recognition of the harms that were being effected against people in society.

So on the -- before we came back on the 10th, we decided if they were going to push this instead of looking for consensus, because deputy First Minister was in the chair, so she had the authority and the agency, if you want to use that word, to ask for a vote as opposed to trying to find consensus. I was aware of that, and I felt it was a key decision and therefore should be recorded on a cross-community basis.

Q. Can I just check that I understand this, could we go,
 please, to INQ000356174, and it's page 53.

119

A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Q. Hospital capacity is currently near 100% and has been exceeded on a number of recent days. It would only be possible to deal with an increased number of Covid admissions by downturning other services. This might lead to a greater number of deaths which is difficult to model with any confidence.

Yes?

9 **A.** Yes.

10 Q. Baroness Foster, that was the position going into the11 meeting of 9 November -- correct?

12 A. That's correct.

13 Q. -- for your Executive Committee to consider whether or14 not to extend the restrictions by two weeks.

15 When he gave evidence, Mr Poots said, I think, that 16 it was -- the committee of your group of ministers had 17 met beforehand and that it was you who gave the lead 18 that if there was to be a vote on the recommendation --19 and I assume he's talking about the two-week 20 recommendation -- that it was you who was giving the 21 lead that the veto, as he described it in evidence, 22 should be used.

A. Well, first of all, that meeting that he's referring to
 took place before 10 November, not 9 November. The
 context of 9 November is important, as with all things.

118

This is redacted, but I think -- sorry, I think we need to go slightly further up. Oh, yes, sorry, it's there.

We can see that on 9 November at 6.24 Edwin called for a cross-community vote if needed.

6 A. Yes.

4

5

7 Q. That's you, isn't it?

8 A. It is, yes.

Q. So during the course of that meeting you're, it would
 appear, getting someone else, Mr Poots, to call for the
 cross-community vote for you?

12 A. Yes. It's not the convention for either the

13 First Minister or deputy First Minister to call for

14 a cross-community vote, so that's why another minister

would call for it. And that is actually towards the end

of the meeting, because I think, if I'm right, from

memory, Diane had to go to do something in the Chamber,

in the Assembly, so I think that was coming towards the

19 end of the meeting.

20  $\,$  Q. Yes. So there's no doubt, then, I think,

21 Baroness Foster, that you were the instigator or the

leader, as it were, of the use of the cross-community

23 vote --

24 A. Yes, that's correct.

25 Q. -- at this meeting?

A. 1 Yes.

6

14

15

16

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

- 2 Q. And in terms of the position that other ministers had 3 taken, there is no doubt, is there, that the advice
- 4 coming from the CMO and the CSA was quite clear, as
- 5 we've seen, that health services in Northern Ireland
  - were already under very considerable pressure?
- 7 A. Yes, but we had also taken the decision that we were
- 8 going to balance the other needs and, indeed, we had set
- 9 up an enforcement group, which was then called
- 10 an adherence group, I think, because we felt there
- 11 wasn't enough enforcement of the regulations that were
- 12 already in place, and that was backed up by the Chief
- 13 Medical Officer as well.
  - So we felt there was another way to deal with this issue rather than put more restrictions, particularly on low paid workers who were trying to find a way through what was a very difficult period for them.
- 18 Q. The CMO was quite clear in his advice, wasn't he, that 19 a two-week circuit-breaker was needed?
- 20 A. He was clear in his advice, yes, but, as I indicated, we
- 21 had set up a mechanism whereby we wouldn't just look at
- 22 the health advice, we would take into consideration
- 23 other issues as well, and that's what we were trying to
- 24
- 25 Q. Had the position not become too pressing, given the
  - something that will be looked at in the future in terms
  - of: do you move to weighted majorities as opposed to using the cross-community vote? But it's been there since the Belfast Agreement. It
  - has, at times, been used by Sinn Féin, at times used by ourselves. It is a -- it is the nature of the mandatory coalition here in Northern Ireland. And I know it's difficult to look at it in the context of the rest of the UK, but that's the way it is in terms of the mandatory coalition to allow those who feel that the decision is going against them, that they can call for a vote on a cross-community basis. And I regret that the vote was put, I think it would have been much better if we had have worked through it and tried to find
- 15 a consensus way forward, which is what we eventually
- 16 did, but in order to get to that place we had to use the
- 17 cross-community mechanism, which is a blunt tool,
- 18 I accept that.
- 19 Do you accept that it sectarianised, effectively, the Q. most pressing and critical of issues going to the health 20
- 21 and the life of people in Northern Ireland?
- 22 A. I don't accept that it sectarianises it, because it's
- 23 a mechanism that's there, since 1998, for key decisions.

123

- 24 I think it was a key decision for a lot of people in
- Northern Ireland that we were going to take their 25

- 1 level, the capacity or the lack of capacity that had
- 2 been left in health services, for that kind of measure
- 3 to be tested?

- 4 A. Well, the actual advice we were given in terms of the
- 5 close contact services was that it would cause 0.05 to
- 6 R, which we considered to be small enough on one side to
- 7 allow people to go back to work on the other side, in
- 8 other words that the benefit was better for those people
- 9 to be able to work during what turned out to be one week
- 10 as a compromise in the end of the day.
- Q. And why, given the critical position that had been 11
  - reached at this time, why press this matter to
- 13 a cross-community vote, thus ensuring that you won the 14
- 15 A. Because we felt it was an important issue, it was a key
- 16 issue, as defined by the Belfast Agreement, and that's
- 17 why it went to a cross-community vote.
- 18 Q. Even though it removed Minister Long from the vote and
- 19 effectively meant that the true cross-community group of
- 20 ministers, if I may describe them as that, because they
- 21 represented each of the other parties --
- 22 Α. Well, that's the mechanism that we had --
- 23 Q. -- couldn't --
- 24 A. I mean, it's a blunt tool, there's no doubt about the
- 25 fact that it is a blunt tool, and my Lady, it's probably
- 1 livelihoods away again. I think that if we had have
- 2 been able to move towards a more consensus position --
- 3 I wasn't in the chair, deputy First Minister was in the
- 4 chair, it was pushed to a vote, and we ended up in
- 5 a position where relationships almost broke down,
- 6 frankly, and then we had to take some time out, try to
- 7 come back together again, trying to find a way forward.
- 8 And it was very difficult to watch from the outside, I'm
- 9 sure, it was torturous inside, and I hope that we never
- 10 get to a place where we have a four-day meeting of the
- 11 Executive again.
- You said that it didn't sectarianise the issues, but by 12
- 13 taking Minister Long out of the equation, it had that
- 14 effect, didn't it?
- 15 A. Yes, it did, and I think that's why I've said it is
- 16 a blunt tool and therefore maybe weighted majorities is
- something that should be looked at, particularly with 17
- 18 the way -- the composition of the Northern Ireland
- 19 Assembly now, now I'm not in it any more, but the
- 20 composition has changed and therefore perhaps people
- 21 would like to look at weighted majorities instead of
- 22 cross-community vote mechanism.
- 23 Q. The mechanism was used twice over the course of that 24 meeting, wasn't it?
- 25 **A**. That's correct.

- 1 **Q.** And a number of people, and we saw what the CMO said
- 2 about it, said that it didn't just mark a low point in
- 3 the pandemic, but that it marked a low point, I think in
- 4 politics, in Northern Ireland generally. Do you accept
- 5 that?
- 6 **A.** Well, it was a low point in the pandemic, it was a low
- 7 point -- I mean, the lowest point for me was July, after
- 8 the Bobby Storey funeral; this was another low point in
- 9 terms of relationships. But the mechanism is there, it
- 10 has been used in the past, as I've said, on other issues
- 11 which are not constitutional, for Sinn Féin, such as
- welfare reform, so the mechanism has been used in the
- past, so whilst those who didn't want the mechanism used
- 14 will of course complain about it, it is there to be used
- by a minority no a situation where they feel they're not
- 16 being listened to in order to reach consensus and that's
- 17 what happened.
- 18 Q. At no point did you think "We're in a minority here and
- 19 we respect the views of our brother and sister ministers
- and it's right and proper, given the seriousness of
- 21 these issues, that we give way on this and see where
- 22 we're at in two weeks' time"?
- 23 A. I really regret that we couldn't find consensus and we
- 24 were forced into that position. It certainly wasn't
- a good look for the Executive, and I regret that it had
  - there was a week whenever non-essential retail and cafés

- 2 were open; do you agree?
- 3 A. Yes, I think that's right.
- 4 Q. We've heard evidence that even that week contributed to
- 5 a 25% increase in cases that was seen shortly
- 6 thereafter.

1

- 7 A. Well, at the meeting of 19 November, from the minutes,
- 8 the Department of Health had indicated that the death
- 9 rate was lower in Northern Ireland than in other
- nations, and he did of course say that there was very
- 11 little capacity for any surge at all. But at that stage
- we were looking towards a vaccine coming in December,
- and the hope was that R would continue to fall.
- 14 Q. Yes, I think that the point at which the 25% increases
- 15 were seen was on 8 December.
- 16 **A.** Yes.
- 17 Q. So there was a week whenever some services and
- 18 non-essential retail were open, but in fact
- 19 non-essential retail had always been opened --
- 20 **A.** Yes.
- 21 Q. -- hadn't it?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Schools had always been open?
- 24 A. Yes
- 25 **Q.** And it appears that it was cafés that had been re-opened 127

- 1 to be used.
- Q. Because all that damage, and I should ask you first: do
   you accept that damage was done to public confidence --
- 4 A. Yes, I do.
- 5 Q. -- by the use of the vote? And that damage was done in
- 6 order to achieve, I think, a one-week extension to the
- 7 restrictions; correct?
- 8 A. Correct. Which may not seem like much now, looking
- 9 back, but at the time it was a huge relief for many
- 10 working in those close contact sectors and in the coffee
- 11 shop sector as well.
- 12 Q. But it was pointless, wasn't it, because the advice that
- 13 you had been given was that the two-week extension was
- 14 needed, so that in order to try and avoid a restriction
- 15 before Christmas, that was the advice that you were
- 16 being given?
- 17 A. Well, in relation to close contacts, as I've indicated,
- that was indicated to be 0.05 in terms of R, and so we
- were trying to balance up that as opposed to the harm
- that was happening to people trying to make a living,
- 21 and that's why the decision was taken.
- 22 Q. In terms of what actually happened after that, it
- 23 appears that there was a restriction, I think, for
- 24 a week. The restrictions then lapsed from a period from
- 25 19 -- it would appear, from 19 November onwards so that 126
- 1 in that week --
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. -- where restrictions lapsed. Then it would appear --
- 4 A. And the reason why that was the case was that we had
- 5 said we were closing for four weeks and a lot of the
- 6 coffee shops had brought in stock to re-open on that
- week, and if we hadn't allowed them to open for that
- 8 week, all of that stock would have been lost, which is
- 9 why we felt it was important that they should be allowed
- 10 to open for that short period of time.
- 11 Q. Then I think that it's right that after that week
- there's then a two-week period of restrictions; correct?
- 13 A. Yes, I think that's right, yes, to 11 December, I think.
- 14 Q. Then -- I confess it's extremely difficult to follow
- this through, but there then came a period after around,
- 16 I think, 13 December where those restrictions fell away
- 17 so that retail was open again?
- 18 A. Yes, I think that's right.
- 19 Q. So do you accept that in this period leading up to
- 20 Christmas, that the position that's taken or the
- 21 decisions reached resulted in a position that was almost
- incoherent in terms of restrictions being in place,
- 23 lapsing, coming back in, lapsing, just before the
- 24 Christmas holiday?
- 25 **A.** No, I don't accept that they were incoherent, because we 128

(32) Pages 125 - 128

were communicating what was happening at that time, and people were waiting to hear, could they open their close contact hairdressers for a period of time -- not just for the hairdressers, but frankly for a lot of ladies of a certain age who were feeling quite mentally unwell because they hadn't had their hair cut.

And I mean, I know, my Lady, you may find that strange, but for those of us who need to get our hair cut every couple of weeks, it was becoming a real issue and we were being told this very keenly.

So hairdressers -- 0.05 in terms of R -- and the coffee shops were open for that week, and then they were closed again for the two weeks. The next couple of weeks was around allowing people to get ready for Christmas, to give them some hope, recognising that probably there would -- restrictions would come after Christmas again.

- 18 Q. And I think the net position reached -- and I think we 19 can go to this at INQ000276571, and I think we can pick 20 this up from paragraph 3 -- that in fact, in terms of 21 the modelling, that what it had estimated might happen
- in Northern Ireland was in fact borne out; yes? 23 A. Yes. They're saying that the period before Christmas 24 had led to that, yes.
- 25 Q. Yes, and that led to the highest rates of infection,
- 1 making when he came to give evidence was that what
- 2 happened in Northern Ireland, that it had its highest
- 3 death rates and highest infection rates, were as had
- 4 been estimated and bore out what the Executive Committee
- 5 had been advised of in the weeks leading up to
- 6 Christmas.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

22

- 7 A. Yes, but I do make the point that we weren't advised to
- 8 close down before Christmas in those two weeks
- 9 beforehand.
- 10 Q. And I think what we also saw, when we took the
- 11 Secretary of State for Northern Ireland to this, was
- 12 that in fact capacity within the health services were so
- 13 affected by staff absences at this point in
- 14 Northern Ireland that military aid had to be provided --
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. -- to Northern Ireland in order to compensate for all of 17 the healthcare staff who were off work?
- A. Yes. 18
- 19 Baroness Foster, just one point: I think that it's -- it Q.
- 20 has been accepted by a number of ministers who have
- 21 given evidence in the Inquiry, and I think you
- 22 foreshadow it in your witness statement, that
- 23 insufficient account was taken and insufficient account
- 24 was paid to the most vulnerable people in
- 25 Northern Ireland and what the impact of lockdowns --

- 1 didn't it, in Northern Ireland during waves 1 and 2 of
- 2 the pandemic?
- 3 A. Yes, but I don't recall, and I may be wrong about this,
  - but I don't recall the Department of Health asking for
- restrictions during those weeks before Christmas. 5
- 6 **Q.** Well, I'm focusing on what the Executive Committee did. 7 We saw the advice that had been given --
- 8 A. Yes, but that was --
- 9 Q. -- leading up to --
- 10 A. -- up until the end of November and then there was those 11 two weeks that we were advised and we did that, those
- 12 two weeks, to close down, and then we opened up again
- 13 before Christmas. I don't think there was any pressure 14 to close before Christmas.

15 There was a discussion around Christmas, around --16 it started out, I think, across the UK, we were going to 17 have five days for Christmas and then that was reduced 18 to one day at Christmas to allow people to come together 19 in a bubble of two households. I think, and that was 20 reduced so that we would try and deal with those issues

- 21 and then restrictions came in, as I understand it, on
- 22 Boxing Day --
- 23 Q. That's correct.
- 24 -- at 8 pm, from memory.
- 25 Q. I think the point that the Chief Scientific Adviser was
- A. Yes.

8

- 2 Q. -- would be on them. Do you accept that?
- 3 A. Yes, absolutely.
- 4 MS DOBBIN: My Lady, those are my questions. I understand 5 my learned friends have some.
- 6 LADY HALLETT: Would you prefer to have a break? We 7 wouldn't normally break until 3. You have got about
  - 20 minutes or so of questions; are you happy to carry
- THE WITNESS: That's fine, yes. 10
- LADY HALLETT: Ms Campbell. 11
- Questions from MS CAMPBELL KC 12
- 13 MS CAMPBELL: Thank you, my Lady, and Baroness Foster.
- 14 Baroness Foster, can I take you back, please, to 15 some evidence you gave at the start of your evidence
- 16 this morning, and it's in relation to the Department of
- 17 Health being the lead department --
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. -- in relation to the pandemic, and you'll recall that
- 20 section of your evidence with Ms Dobbin, the inference
- 21 or perhaps the evidence being that in January or
- 22 February 2020 you, as the First Minister, were not
- 23 directly involved in the pandemic response in this
- 24 jurisdiction.
- 25 A. Not involved directly in the pandemic response, I think 132

1		that's fair, yes.	1		Department of Health minister, it's to take place on
2	Q.	Yes. So I assume, and you'll correct me if I'm wrong,	2		12 February at 4.45 in the evening, and we can see it's
3		but I assume you have listened to the evidence of	3		a COBR meeting and it says underneath it:
4		Minister Swann and First Minister Ms O'Neill.	4		"This is an invitation for your Secretary of State
5	A.	Not all of it, but I've heard most of it, I would like	5		and First Ministers to attend a [top table] exercise on
6		to think.	6		the coronavirus response."
7	Q.	Thank you. Well, it perhaps doesn't matter greater but	7		Okay? So the first point is that this wasn't, if
8	-	they were both asked about their recollection of	8		you like, an either/or Department of Health or
9		Exercise Nimbus, which we know to be the UK Government's	9		First Ministers?
10		exercise	10	A.	Yes.
11	Α.	Yes.	11	Q.	You were, Ms O'Neill was and Mr Swann was
12	Q.	in pandemic preparedness which took place on	12	A.	Yes.
13		12 February 2020.	13		invited, and I daresay the invitation may have been
14	Α.	Yes.	14	-	extended further had there been such a request, but at
15		I think you may have been asked, at our request, to look	15		the very basic level those were the invitations that
16		at a few documents in	16		were sent out, and you agree with that?
17	Α.	Yes.	17	A.	Yes.
18	Q.	relation to that overnight.	18		Now, we can see underneath what the nature of the
19	Α.	I have.	19	Ψ.	exercise is. The aim is:
20	Q.	I wonder if we can have a look at the first one, please.	20		"To rehearse Ministerial-level decision making for
21		It's INQ000469510. If we can go to the second page,	21		UK pandemic preparedness and response within this novel
22		please, and just zoom in on the second page, thank you.	22		coronavirus outbreak."
23		So we can see here that whoever has forwarded it	23		The objectives are:
24		from the permanent secretaries' account in the TEO email	24		"1. To expose the potential scale and range of
25		account has indicated that this was not sent to the	25		impacts arising [from] the pandemic
		133			134
1		"2 To identify the likely type and range of	1		other devolved administrations were sending their health
1		"2. To identify the likely type and range of decisions that would need to be [taken]."	1 2		other devolved administrations were sending their health
2		decisions that would need to be [taken]"	2		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these
2		decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:	2		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably
2 3 4		decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and	2 3 4		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think
2 3 4 5		decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision	2 3 4 5		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we,
2 3 4 5 6		decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"	2 3 4 5 6		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted
2 3 4 5 6 7	Δ	decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. O	decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil servant called Bernie Rooney had drafted that 30 January	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that stage was committed to going to this meeting. So I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil servant called Bernie Rooney had drafted that 30 January document that you're not quite sure ever landed on your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that stage was committed to going to this meeting. So I'm sure that probably played a part in the decision-making
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil servant called Bernie Rooney had drafted that 30 January document that you're not quite sure ever landed on your desk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that stage was committed to going to this meeting. So I'm sure that probably played a part in the decision-making as well, the fact that we had an away day planned for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil servant called Bernie Rooney had drafted that 30 January document that you're not quite sure ever landed on your desk  Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that stage was committed to going to this meeting. So I'm sure that probably played a part in the decision-making as well, the fact that we had an away day planned for programme of government and budget preparation. And as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil servant called Bernie Rooney had drafted that 30 January document that you're not quite sure ever landed on your desk  Yes.  but you're familiar, broadly, with the contents of,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that stage was committed to going to this meeting. So I'm sure that probably played a part in the decision-making as well, the fact that we had an away day planned for programme of government and budget preparation. And as I said, because he was leading on the issues for us with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil servant called Bernie Rooney had drafted that 30 January document that you're not quite sure ever landed on your desk  Yes.  but you're familiar, broadly, with the contents of, and we also know that at the Executive meeting on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that stage was committed to going to this meeting. So I'm sure that probably played a part in the decision-making as well, the fact that we had an away day planned for programme of government and budget preparation. And as I said, because he was leading on the issues for us with COBR at that time, I felt he was the most appropriate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil servant called Bernie Rooney had drafted that 30 January document that you're not quite sure ever landed on your desk  Yes.  but you're familiar, broadly, with the contents of, and we also know that at the Executive meeting on 3 February Covid was on the agenda?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	0	ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that stage was committed to going to this meeting. So I'm sure that probably played a part in the decision-making as well, the fact that we had an away day planned for programme of government and budget preparation. And as I said, because he was leading on the issues for us with COBR at that time, I felt he was the most appropriate minister to go.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil servant called Bernie Rooney had drafted that 30 January document that you're not quite sure ever landed on your desk  Yes.  but you're familiar, broadly, with the contents of, and we also know that at the Executive meeting on 3 February Covid was on the agenda?  Yes, under any other business, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that stage was committed to going to this meeting. So I'm sure that probably played a part in the decision-making as well, the fact that we had an away day planned for programme of government and budget preparation. And as I said, because he was leading on the issues for us with COBR at that time, I felt he was the most appropriate minister to go.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil servant called Bernie Rooney had drafted that 30 January document that you're not quite sure ever landed on your desk  Yes.  but you're familiar, broadly, with the contents of, and we also know that at the Executive meeting on 3 February Covid was on the agenda?  Yes, under any other business, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that stage was committed to going to this meeting. So I'm sure that probably played a part in the decision-making as well, the fact that we had an away day planned for programme of government and budget preparation. And as I said, because he was leading on the issues for us with COBR at that time, I felt he was the most appropriate minister to go.  The away day was really to identify the most pressing issues for governance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A.	decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil servant called Bernie Rooney had drafted that 30 January document that you're not quite sure ever landed on your desk  Yes.  but you're familiar, broadly, with the contents of, and we also know that at the Executive meeting on 3 February Covid was on the agenda?  Yes, under any other business, yes.  Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A.	ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that stage was committed to going to this meeting. So I'm sure that probably played a part in the decision-making as well, the fact that we had an away day planned for programme of government and budget preparation. And as I said, because he was leading on the issues for us with COBR at that time, I felt he was the most appropriate minister to go.  The away day was really to identify the most pressing issues for governance Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	decisions that would need to be [taken]"  And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil servant called Bernie Rooney had drafted that 30 January document that you're not quite sure ever landed on your desk  Yes.  but you're familiar, broadly, with the contents of, and we also know that at the Executive meeting on 3 February Covid was on the agenda?  Yes, under any other business, yes.  Yes.  Yes.  Did the terms of this invitation to you and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that stage was committed to going to this meeting. So I'm sure that probably played a part in the decision-making as well, the fact that we had an away day planned for programme of government and budget preparation. And as I said, because he was leading on the issues for us with COBR at that time, I felt he was the most appropriate minister to go.  The away day was really to identify the most pressing issues for governance Yes.  with our new Assembly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A.	And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil servant called Bernie Rooney had drafted that 30 January document that you're not quite sure ever landed on your desk  Yes.  but you're familiar, broadly, with the contents of, and we also know that at the Executive meeting on 3 February Covid was on the agenda?  Yes, under any other business, yes.  Yes.  Did the terms of this invitation to you and the Department of Health and the Minister of Health not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A.	ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that stage was committed to going to this meeting. So I'm sure that probably played a part in the decision-making as well, the fact that we had an away day planned for programme of government and budget preparation. And as I said, because he was leading on the issues for us with COBR at that time, I felt he was the most appropriate minister to go.  The away day was really to identify the most pressing issues for governance Yes.  with our new Assembly?  It was actually to try to see where we were going with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil servant called Bernie Rooney had drafted that 30 January document that you're not quite sure ever landed on your desk  Yes.  but you're familiar, broadly, with the contents of, and we also know that at the Executive meeting on 3 February Covid was on the agenda?  Yes, under any other business, yes.  Yes.  Did the terms of this invitation to you and the Department of Health and the Minister of Health not trigger your interest in terms of attending?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A.	ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that stage was committed to going to this meeting. So I'm sure that probably played a part in the decision-making as well, the fact that we had an away day planned for programme of government and budget preparation. And as I said, because he was leading on the issues for us with COBR at that time, I felt he was the most appropriate minister to go.  The away day was really to identify the most pressing issues for governance Yes.  with our new Assembly?  It was actually to try to see where we were going with our programme of government, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A.	And:  "3. To rehearse the structure, process and protocols for supporting critical, strategic decision making in response to [the approaching pandemic]"  Okay?  Mm-hm.  Now, this was sent, if we can just zoom out, please, because I think this email is dated, at the top, 6 February, and we know that on 30 January a civil servant called Bernie Rooney had drafted that 30 January document that you're not quite sure ever landed on your desk  Yes.  but you're familiar, broadly, with the contents of, and we also know that at the Executive meeting on 3 February Covid was on the agenda?  Yes, under any other business, yes.  Yes.  Did the terms of this invitation to you and the Department of Health and the Minister of Health not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A.	ministers to the event. Robin had led in COBR on these issues for us. And the third thing, which probably shouldn't come into the decision-making but I think probably did come into the decision-making, was that we, as an Executive, were having an "away day", in inverted commas, on 12 February to plan our programme of government and budget. In the minutes of the Executive meeting before 12 February Robin has said "I have to go to a COBR meeting in the late afternoon so I might have to leave the planning meeting early", so he at that stage was committed to going to this meeting. So I'm sure that probably played a part in the decision-making as well, the fact that we had an away day planned for programme of government and budget preparation. And as I said, because he was leading on the issues for us with COBR at that time, I felt he was the most appropriate minister to go.  The away day was really to identify the most pressing issues for governance Yes.  with our new Assembly?  It was actually to try to see where we were going with

- 1 Α. Yes.
- 2 Q. And finished, we know, about 3.30?
- 3 Α. Yes.
- Q. And in fact the Minister of Health dialled into this 4
- 5 meeting --
- 6 Α. Yes.
- 7 Q. -- and you know that because you've seen it.
- 8 A.
- 9 Q. So the away day in and of itself didn't impact your
- 10 attendance; you could have done both?
- A. I could have done both but I didn't know that at the 11
- 12 time of the invitation coming in.
- 13 Q. Well, it says 16.45.
- A. Yes, it says -- for that, but we didn't know how long 14
- the other meeting was going to run on for, which is why 15
- 16 Minister Swann had said "Look, I might need the other
- 17 meeting to go to this meeting" --
- 18 Q. Did he need to leave?
- 19 No, because he had -- because the meeting had finished,
- 20 no, he didn't need to leave early.
- 21 Q. Did you ask him at the end of the away day,
- 22 "I understand you're going to that COBR and it seems to
- 23 be a significant one, would you please report back to me
- 24 and tell me -- and to us -- and tell us what happened"?
- 25 Α. Yes, well, he did report back because he did update the
- 1 social and primary care services were struggling. They 2
  - had an eye on oxygen supplies as they [only -- bearing
- 3 in mind this is 12 February] had 4 days left but the
- 4 logistical supply chain was a concern as all supplies
- 5 came through the Republic of Ireland."
- 6 Did you know that in mid-February, that there were only four days left of oxygen?
- 7
- 8 A. No, but I do recall a meeting of the Executive a short
- 9 time after that where it became public knowledge, and
- 10 I think there had been a media report in Altnagelvin
- 11 hospital. When we asked the minister about it he said
- 12 no, that they had enough oxygen and they were content
- 13 they had their supplies but I didn't know about it at
- 14 that juncture, no.
- Q. It would have been important, do you agree? 15
- A. Yes, it would have been important, yes. 16
- Q. We can see, following down the page here, that attending 17
- 18 this meeting, from an English perspective at the very
- 19 least --
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. -- were the minister for Housing, Communities and Local 21
- 22 Government, the Treasury, the Department for Work and
- 23 Pensions, the Department for Transport, the Home Office,
- 24 and essentially a wide range --
- 25 A. Yes.

- 1 Executive meeting at the next Executive, again under
- 2 "Any other business", around the COBR meeting and the
- 3 planning of that time.
- 4 Q. Well, you also mention that the other devolved
- 5 administrations were sending their health ministers, the
- 6 situation for the other devolved administrations is
- 7 of course different, they don't have the same
- 8 departmental structure that you have to work with in
- 9 this jurisdiction --
- 10 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 11 Q. -- the Minister of Health having sole responsibility
- 12 over his department?
- 13 That's correct. A.
- 14 Q. You see, if we can look, please, at the outcomes of the
- 15 minutes of Exercise Nimbus.
- 16 It's at INQ000195891, and if we can please go to,
- 17 I think it's paragraph 16, which we have to scroll down,
- 18 perhaps to the second or third page. Thank you, fourth
- 19 page.

25

5

8

- 20 At paragraph 16, if we can zoom in from 16 perhaps
- 21 to 26 -- or, well, this is fine for now.
- 22 The contribution, according to the minutes, from
- 23 a Northern Irish perspective, and we can see it at 16:
  - "NORTHERN IRELAND EXECUTIVE ... highlighted they had
  - a lag in available staff. As a result, community,
    - 138
- 1 Q. -- of cabinet-level ministers or their representatives.
- 2 Do you accept, looking at what took place and looking at
- 3 who attended, that there plainly was a need for
- 4 cross-government attendance at this meeting on
  - 12 February, or at least it would have benefited had
- 6 there been, from our perspective?
- 7 A. Yes, I think it's fair to say, my Lady, that, looking at
  - this now, both myself and the deputy First Minister
- 9 should have been at this meeting along with the
- 10 Department of Health.
- 11 Q. You see, we saw from the email that I put on screen, and
- 12 I won't go back to it, that your, I think, permanent
- 13 secretary replies that you're keen for the Minister of
- 14 Health to continue leading on this, or to attend on your
- 15 behalf, and a short time thereafter there's a reply
- 16 saying the dFM is in agreement with you. Was there ever
- 17 any discussion between you and the deputy First Minister
- 18 about the potential importance of attending this?
- 19 No I don't think there was any discussion around it. As 20 I say, I had thought, wrongly, that this was a Health
- 21 meeting. What happens ordinarily is that invitations
- 22 are brought through the special advisers, who would say
- 23 "This has come in", they would say "I think Health
- 24 should go to that". And I'm not moving away from any --
- 25 it was my decision to say that Health could look after

2

3

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

it, but I'm trying to explain why I came to that
 decision, because they were leading on this issue at
 that point in time.

I fully accept that we should have been at that meeting and it would have been actually very helpful for us if we had have been at that meeting.

- Q. You see, this morning you told us about this period oftime, that throughout it really you looked to the
- 9 Department of Health for information.
- 10 A. Yes.

4

5

6

- 11  $\,$  Q. To use your words, this is not a passing of the buck,
- 12 you just didn't have the information?
- 13 A. Yes
- 14 Q. But is there an alternative way of looking at that,
- 15 Baroness Foster, you didn't have the information because
- 16 you did pass the buck to the Department of Health?
- 17 A. No, I don't think that's a fair assessment of what was
- going on at that time. As I've said, we had other
- 19 pressures. I fully accept that it turned out that this
- 20 was the most pressing pressure and therefore we should
- 21 have been at this meeting. I fully accept that. But at
- the time we had other issues that were pressing us for
- our attention, and that's what happened I'm afraid,
- 24 my Lady.

1

- 25 **Q.** I'll move on to a new topic and you touched on it
- 2 MS CAMPBELL: Have I?

may have misread.

- 3 LADY HALLETT: Are you suggesting that Lady Foster was
- 4 saying she didn't recognise the suggestion that
- 5 a minister had indicated higher transmission rates?
- 6 MS CAMPBELL: No, I'm suggesting that she knows as a fact
- 7 that it did happen.
- 8 LADY HALLETT: Oh, I see, as opposed to it's been suggested?
- 9 MS CAMPBELL: It's been suggested to --
- 10 LADY HALLETT: I follow, thank you.
- 11 MS CAMPBELL: Yes.
- So you knew as at -- at the time, as a fact, that
- 13 that statement --
- 14 A. At the time I certainly had no previous -- I had no
- 15 prior knowledge that --
- 16 Q. No, I don't suggest for a moment that you did. But you
- 17 also knew -- well, you've told us today it wasn't a view
- 18 that you shared?
- 19 **A.** No.
- 20 Q. Insofar as you knew, it was an entirely baseless view;
- 21 would you agree with that?
- 22 A. Yes, I do agree with that.
- 23  $\,$  Q. So we've got: the fact that it happened, the fact that
- 24 you knew it was baseless, and it's also a statement that

143

25 was put out publicly at what was a very difficult time

briefly this afternoon.

Can we have your statement INQ000418976, at paragraph 233, please.

It's your 28 February statement, Baroness Foster,
and it's dealing with the statement by your colleague
Mr Poots in relation to transmission rates across
different areas.

We might zoom in, please, on paragraph 233. Yousay:

"I am also aware that it has been suggested that a Minister indicated that rates of transmission were higher in nationalist areas as compared to unionist areas. While I don't recognise this as being accurate, I don't consider that it would have had a huge impact on public confidence."

If we might just break that down, it's not that you're aware that it has been suggested; you knew at the time, in and around 19 October 2020, that your colleague had made a suggestion --

- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. -- so it's not a suggestion that you have realised after
   the event, you knew about it at the time; isn't that
- 23 right?
- 24 A. Well, I didn't --
- 25 **LADY HALLETT:** I think, Ms Campbell, forgive me, I think you 142
- 1 for our communities in the North because we were
- 2 three days into this circuit-breaker. That was
- 3 difficult for everyone across the board, you'll agree
- 4 with that, don't you?
- 5 A. I do, yes, absolutely.
- Q. Why did you not do anything about it publicly, given the
   importance to you, Baroness Foster, of maintaining
- 8 public confidence?
- 9 A. Because I didn't want to give it any more traction than
- 10 it already had, and if I had have entered into the
- 11 sphere to slap Edwin down for what was clearly not
- 12 accurate, it would have become a huge media story,
- intra-DUP story, and frankly I thought it was better to
- 14 let it pass and to -- if I was -- if I had have been
- 15 asked about it, I would have said "Absolutely, I don't
- agree with it", but the reality is he'd made the
- 17 statement and I was trying to minimise any impact that
- 18 it had on public confidence.
- 19 **Q.** Well, one can understand that, as a way of dealing with
- things publicly, is to not give it any further oxygen;
- another way of dealing with it is a public statement by
- you and the deputy First Minister, the then deputy First
- 23 Minister, saying, "United we disapprove, we disavow that
- 24 statement we are all in this together". Was that
- 25 an option?

3

4

5 6

7

8 9

10

11

12

1	м.	r spent many nours trying to keep everybody in this
2		together, including when the deputy First Minister went
3		off and attacked other ministers, I tried to get
4		everybody to keep it in the tent and work together. It
5		was, my Lady, torturous at times to try to keep
6		everybody on the same page. Because we're all very
7		strong personalities, I think the Inquiry has seen that
8		from evidence that has been given, and I thought,
9		perhaps wrongly, Ms Campbell, that that was the best way
10		to deal with it, to try to not give it oxygen and to
11		move on.

nt many haura trying to kaon ayaryhady in thia

- 12 Q. Did you consider that approach when dealing with the13 aftermath of the Bobby Storey funeral?
- A. Well, the aftermath of the Bobby Storey funeral was in
  a completely different league in terms of --
- Q. I don't suggest they were in the same league, but did
   you consider, in the aftermath of the Bobby Storey
   funeral, managing things publicly in a way that would
   minimise damage that would make sure the Bobby Storey
   funeral did not continue a trail or pass a trail over
   future decisions that the Executive had to make?
- A. Well, actually, Ms Campbell, I could have and some people were pressing me to use the nuclear button at that point in terms of the Executive, and I felt that that was absolutely not the thing to do in the middle of

This is a handwritten note of the meeting and it's at page 95, and just while that's coming up, when we were dealing with this earlier this morning you made clear that under the Ministerial Code there was a duty upon those present to try to reach consensus?

- 6 A. On the chair to try to reach consensus.
- Q. Well, and all of those present surely had a duty to tryto assist her in that task?
- 9 A. Yes, principally the chair needs to try to find ways to10 find consensus.
- 11 Q. If we can, sorry, just go to the bottom of page 94because it spans these two pages.

You can see that there is a note attributed to you, the First Minister, we can see at the very top of the page, and you talk about:

"[Executive] to reach consensus; vote ..."

And then you talk about the Ministerial Code:

"... where have we breached?"

And then down the page:

20 "Only COVID deaths matter to [the] SDLP. All deaths21 matter to me."

22 **A.** Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

24

25

23  $\,$  Q. Is that something that you might have said to

Minister Mallon in a meeting where you were trying to

147

reach consensus?

a pandemic and that I had to stay and try to work through the difficulties that had arisen.

I know there are some in my community who were wondering why I hadn't called for the deputy First Minister to resign, and I didn't, at that time. I asked her to reflect and apologise, and I'm very glad that she has used the Inquiry as a place to apologise. I think that that is the right thing to do, and I'm pleased that that has happened. But be under no illusion, my Lady, that that was a moment of maximum risk, and I had to try to manage internally my own colleagues and externally as well.

13 MS CAMPBELL: My Lady, I appreciate I'm pushing time.

14 I wonder if I can deal with one more topic.

15 **LADY HALLETT:** One more topic, then we've got Mr Friedman.

16 MS CAMPBELL: Thank you, yes.

17 LADY HALLETT: Because the stenographer's going to walk out.

18 MS CAMPBELL: Yes, no, and I am grateful to our stenographeras well.

20 I want to, please, in that case Baroness Foster have 21 a look, please, at some comments that you made in the 22 middle of the discussions about the cross-community 23 vote.

24 A. Sure.

25 Q. It's at INQ000116294.

146

1	A.	Yes, well, I think you have to understand that
2		Minister Mallon was essentially accusing me of causing
3		deaths in the community at that point in time by not
4		having a full lockdown, and I reject that completely,
5		and I was concerned about all of the deaths that were
6		occurring in Northern Ireland, particularly those deaths
7		that were occurring because people weren't able to
8		access healthcare for physical ailments, or indeed for
9		mental health ailments, as a result of restrictions that
10		had been put in place not just in hospitals but also in
11		general practitioners, and therefore I was making the
12		point that all deaths that were occurring right across
13		Northern Ireland were of concern to me.
11	MC	CAMPRELL: My Lady I'm out of time unfortunately by

14 MS CAMPBELL: My Lady, I'm out of time, unfortunately, butthank you.

16 LADY HALLETT: Just a bit over.

17 Mr Friedman.

## Questions from MR FRIEDMAN KC

MR FRIEDMAN: Baroness, good afternoon, I ask questions on
 behalf of Disability Action Northern Ireland.

Ms Dobbin has already asked you about your several reflections in your statement, that we needn't go to, that in effect insufficient account was taken and

insufficient account was paid --

25 A. Yes.

148

18

21

22

23

1	Q.	to socially vulnerable groups about the impact of the	1		live separate from the communities, I'm sure you accept
2		non-pharmaceutical interventions. On that, the Inquiry	2		we live
3		has heard similar insight from Karen Pearson,	3	Q.	Yes.
4		Jenny Pyper, Deirdre Hargey, Robin Swann and yesterday	4	A.	in the community
5		Michelle O'Neill that there was insufficient engagement	5	Q.	Very much so.
6		with disabled groups during the pandemic in that	6	A.	and therefore those of us who were close to people
7		respect. Do you agree with them?	7		who had particular characteristics knew very well the
8	A.	Yes, I don't think there was enough engagement, and	8		impact that lockdown was having, and you will note that
9		I think that this is very much a learning point for any	9		quite early on, and I was criticised for this, my Lady,
10		future emergencies, that we do engage immediately with	10		I had a number of people coming to me and saying "We
11		those groups representative of vulnerable people,	11		cannot access the graves of our loved ones, we cannot go
12		whether that's people with special needs, whether it's	12		to those graves because the gates are closed and you
13		disabled people, those suffering from domestic violence,	13		have banned us from going to graveyards. We can go out
14		there's a whole list of vulnerable groups that we didn't	14		for a walk but we can't go to our graveyards". And
15		engage with before the lockdown happened, and I regret	15		I thought that was incredibly cruel, and we did react to
16		that.	16		that, and change that. And some people said "Well, why
17	Q.	May I then ask you, as a previous First Minister,	17		are you changing that?" But I was reflecting on the
18		a person who knows this place, cares about it	18		fact that those regulations should only stay in place
19	A.	Yes.	19		for as long as necessary and if they were proportionate.
20	Q.	the same question that I asked the current	20		And again, if people brought us particular
21		First Minister: what is your lesson learned about why	21		circumstances, and I accept that this is not a strategic
22		politicians in this jurisdiction who are otherwise	22		way to act, I totally accept that, but if people brought
23		deeply engaged in their communities have not been as	23		us particular circumstances that were causing concern
24		equally engaged with disabled ones?	24		and harm, we would try to deal with that in the process.
25	A.	Well, I think we were engaged at a because we don't	25		And I regret that we didn't do enough at the start of
		149			150
1		the process to deal with those issues, but I think, as	1		(A short break)
1 2		the process to deal with those issues, but I think, as the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said	1 2	(3.3	(A short break) 30 pm)
2		the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said	2		30 pm)
2	Q.	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the	2		80 pm) DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long,
2 3 4	Q.	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward.	2 3 4	LA	<b>BO pm) DY HALLETT:</b> I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd.
2 3 4 5		the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward.  So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for	2 3 4 5	LA	BO pm)  DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long,  Mr Todd.  Mr Scott.  SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd.
2 3 4 5 6	A.	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward.  So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots?  Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	LA	BO pm)  DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd.  Mr Scott.  SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd.  MR ALAN TODD (affirmed)
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q.	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward.  So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR	BO pm)  DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long,  Mr Todd.  Mr Scott.  SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A.	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward.  So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots?  Yes.  But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR	BO pm) DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A.	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward.  So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots?  Yes.  But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic I do.  and it needs to be more structured engagement with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR	BO pm) DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY SCOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Todd. Good afternoon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward.  So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots?  Yes.  But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MR A.	BO pm) DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY SCOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Todd. Good afternoon. Thank you for your assistance to the Inquiry. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q.	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward. So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots? Yes. But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic I do and it needs to be more structured engagement with organisations like Disability Action	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MR A.	DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY SCOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Todd. Good afternoon. Thank you for your assistance to the Inquiry. You provided the Inquiry with a witness statement dated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q.	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward.  So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots?  Yes.  But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic I do.  and it needs to be more structured engagement with organisations like Disability Action I do is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MR A.	DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY SCOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Todd. Good afternoon. Thank you for your assistance to the Inquiry. You provided the Inquiry with a witness statement dated 31 October 2023, and that's up on screen. At page 22 is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q. A.	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward. So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots? Yes. But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic I do and it needs to be more structured engagement with organisations like Disability Action I do is that correct? I accept that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MR A.	DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY SCOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Todd. Good afternoon. Thank you for your assistance to the Inquiry. You provided the Inquiry with a witness statement dated 31 October 2023, and that's up on screen. At page 22 is your signature and the statement of truth. Can you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. Q. A. Q. MR	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward. So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots? Yes. But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic I do and it needs to be more structured engagement with organisations like Disability Action I do is that correct? I accept that. FRIEDMAN: Thank you, and thank you, my Lady.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MR A. Q.	DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY SCOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Todd. Good afternoon. Thank you for your assistance to the Inquiry. You provided the Inquiry with a witness statement dated 31 October 2023, and that's up on screen. At page 22 is your signature and the statement of truth. Can you confirm that the contents of that statement are true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. Q. A. Q. MR	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward. So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots? Yes. But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic I do and it needs to be more structured engagement with organisations like Disability Action I do is that correct? I accept that. FRIEDMAN: Thank you, and thank you, my Lady. DY HALLETT: Thank you very much, Mr Friedman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MR A. Q.	DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY SCOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Todd. Good afternoon. Thank you for your assistance to the Inquiry. You provided the Inquiry with a witness statement dated 31 October 2023, and that's up on screen. At page 22 is your signature and the statement of truth. Can you confirm that the contents of that statement are true? That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. Q. A. Q. MR	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward. So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots? Yes. But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic I do and it needs to be more structured engagement with organisations like Disability Action I do is that correct? I accept that. FRIEDMAN: Thank you, and thank you, my Lady. DY HALLETT: Thank you very much, Mr Friedman. Thank you very much for your help, Lady Foster.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MR A. Q.	DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY SCOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Todd. Good afternoon. Thank you for your assistance to the Inquiry. You provided the Inquiry with a witness statement dated 31 October 2023, and that's up on screen. At page 22 is your signature and the statement of truth. Can you confirm that the contents of that statement are true? That's correct. And you're content for that to be relied on for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. Q. A. Q. MR	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward. So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots? Yes. But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic I do and it needs to be more structured engagement with organisations like Disability Action I do is that correct? I accept that. FRIEDMAN: Thank you, and thank you, my Lady. DY HALLETT: Thank you very much, Mr Friedman. Thank you very much for your help, Lady Foster. I do understand the burdens we place, as you've now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR A. Q.	DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY SCOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Todd. Good afternoon. Thank you for your assistance to the Inquiry. You provided the Inquiry with a witness statement dated 31 October 2023, and that's up on screen. At page 22 is your signature and the statement of truth. Can you confirm that the contents of that statement are true? That's correct. And you're content for that to be relied on for the purposes of the Inquiry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. Q. A. Q. MR	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward. So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots? Yes. But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic I do and it needs to be more structured engagement with organisations like Disability Action I do is that correct? I accept that. FRIEDMAN: Thank you, and thank you, my Lady. DY HALLETT: Thank you very much, Mr Friedman. Thank you very much for your help, Lady Foster. I do understand the burdens we place, as you've now helped the Inquiry twice as, of course, has the current	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR A. Q.	DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY SCOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Todd. Good afternoon. Thank you for your assistance to the Inquiry. You provided the Inquiry with a witness statement dated 31 October 2023, and that's up on screen. At page 22 is your signature and the statement of truth. Can you confirm that the contents of that statement are true? That's correct. And you're content for that to be relied on for the purposes of the Inquiry? I am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. Q. A. Q. MR	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward. So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots? Yes. But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic I do and it needs to be more structured engagement with organisations like Disability Action I do is that correct? I accept that. FRIEDMAN: Thank you, and thank you, my Lady. DY HALLETT: Thank you very much, Mr Friedman. Thank you very much for your help, Lady Foster. I do understand the burdens we place, as you've now helped the Inquiry twice as, of course, has the current First Minister, so I'm very grateful to you for your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR A. Q.	DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY SCOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Todd. Good afternoon. Thank you for your assistance to the Inquiry. You provided the Inquiry with a witness statement dated 31 October 2023, and that's up on screen. At page 22 is your signature and the statement of truth. Can you confirm that the contents of that statement are true? That's correct. And you're content for that to be relied on for the purposes of the Inquiry? I am. If I could just quickly go over your background. So you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. MR LAI	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward. So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots? Yes. But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic I do and it needs to be more structured engagement with organisations like Disability Action I do is that correct? I accept that. FRIEDMAN: Thank you, and thank you, my Lady. DY HALLETT: Thank you very much, Mr Friedman. Thank you very much for your help, Lady Foster. I do understand the burdens we place, as you've now helped the Inquiry twice as, of course, has the current First Minister, so I'm very grateful to you for your help.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR A. Q.	DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY SCOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Todd. Good afternoon. Thank you for your assistance to the Inquiry. You provided the Inquiry with a witness statement dated 31 October 2023, and that's up on screen. At page 22 is your signature and the statement of truth. Can you confirm that the contents of that statement are true? That's correct. And you're content for that to be relied on for the purposes of the Inquiry? I am. If I could just quickly go over your background. So you were appointed to the rank of Assistant Chief Constable
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. MR LAI	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward. So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots? Yes. But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic I do and it needs to be more structured engagement with organisations like Disability Action I do is that correct? I accept that. FRIEDMAN: Thank you, and thank you, my Lady. DY HALLETT: Thank you very much, Mr Friedman. Thank you very much for your help, Lady Foster. I do understand the burdens we place, as you've now helped the Inquiry twice as, of course, has the current First Minister, so I'm very grateful to you for your help. E WITNESS: Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR A. Q.	DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY SCOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Todd. Good afternoon. Thank you for your assistance to the Inquiry. You provided the Inquiry with a witness statement dated 31 October 2023, and that's up on screen. At page 22 is your signature and the statement of truth. Can you confirm that the contents of that statement are true? That's correct. And you're content for that to be relied on for the purposes of the Inquiry? I am. If I could just quickly go over your background. So you were appointed to the rank of Assistant Chief Constable in the Police Service of Northern Ireland in 2016,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. MR LAI	the deputy First Minister, now First Minister, said yesterday, it certainly is something that will be on the agenda moving forward. So just lastly on that, there's all the opportunity for that face-to-face interaction at the grassroots? Yes. But you're accepting it needs to be more strategic I do and it needs to be more structured engagement with organisations like Disability Action I do is that correct? I accept that. FRIEDMAN: Thank you, and thank you, my Lady. DY HALLETT: Thank you very much, Mr Friedman. Thank you very much for your help, Lady Foster. I do understand the burdens we place, as you've now helped the Inquiry twice as, of course, has the current First Minister, so I'm very grateful to you for your help.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR A. Q.	DY HALLETT: I hope we haven't kept you waiting too long, Mr Todd. Mr Scott. SCOTT: My Lady, may we call Alan Todd. MR ALAN TODD (affirmed) Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY SCOTT: Good afternoon, Mr Todd. Good afternoon. Thank you for your assistance to the Inquiry. You provided the Inquiry with a witness statement dated 31 October 2023, and that's up on screen. At page 22 is your signature and the statement of truth. Can you confirm that the contents of that statement are true? That's correct. And you're content for that to be relied on for the purposes of the Inquiry? I am. If I could just quickly go over your background. So you were appointed to the rank of Assistant Chief Constable

- 1 Q. You've got more than 30 years' experience as a police
- 2 officer prior to your retirement and you've been
- 3 decorated with the King's Police Medal for distinguished
- 4 service?
- 5 A. That's correct.
- 6 Q. And in your role as Assistant Chief Constable, you were
- 7 responsible for local policing within Northern Ireland
- 8 and in particular in relation to the pandemic you were
- 9 responsible for all aspects of the police response to
- 10 Covid-19?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. I just want to briefly outline the Police Service of
- 13 Northern Ireland. It's correct that it's a single
- 14 police service, it's got responsibility for policing the
- 15 whole of Northern Ireland?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. And it has about 6,600 police officers and 2,300 police
- 18 staff. In terms of staff size and territorial scope,
- 19 how does the PSNI compare to other police services
- 20 across the UK?
- 21 A. PSNI is one of the larger services in the United Kingdom
- 22 and that reflects the fact that, as a unitary police
- 23 service we are standalone and self-sufficient in many
- 24 functions that would otherwise be shared in the rest of
- 25 the United Kingdom, but there's also a piece of the
  - 153
- 1 **A.** Yes.
- 2 Q. The NPCC. So you say in your statement that:
- 3 "The role of the NPCC in relation to PSNI during the
- 4 Covid-19 pandemic was coordinating and representative,
- 5 in that it acted as a conduit for information sharing
- 6 between forces and had some engagement with Whitehall on
- 7 behalf of policing interests. However, the NPCC played
- 8 no role in the enforcement of Covid-19 regulations in
- 9 Northern Ireland and it has no operational directive
- 10 powers in relation to PSNI or any individual officer."
- 11 That encapsulates the relationship the PSNI had?
- 12 **A.** It does. Having said that, we do regularly rely on NPCC
- 13 structures across a whole range of policing disciplines,
- public order, public safety policing, firearms policing,
- 15 national standard -- anything that involves the national
- standard we would strongly rely on the research, the
- 47
- 17 best practice that arises and is disseminated through
- 18 NPCC.
- 19 Q. There was a national standard in relation to the
- 20 response to the pandemic in terms of Operation Talla, is
- 21 that right?
- 22 A. There was indeed, yes.
- 23 Q. Would you be able to provide -- I know my Lady has heard
- 24 this a number of times but would you be able briefly
- 25 describe --

- 1 strength of the organisation, has its history with the
- 2 conflict in Ireland, in Northern Ireland, and the
- 3 various requirements that have arisen over time from
- 4 that.
- 5 Of course, the Patten Report would have recommended
- 6 a service, in similar circumstances, to be 7,500
- 7 officers, it's now substantially less than that, but
- 8 that's the background, my Lady.
- 9 Q. Thank you. There are two broad oversight bodies, so you
- 10 had the Department of Justice, which provides for the
- 11 governance of the PSNI, is that correct, but it doesn't
- 12 have any operational oversight of the PSNI?
- 13 A. In common with other police services across the UK, it's
- 14 generally regarded policing as what's known as
- 15 operationally independent --
- 16 **Q.** Yes.
- 17 A. -- and operates within a triple lock, generally the
- 18 ministerial level on one side and the oversight body
- 19 being the Policing Board on the other.
- 20 Q. You do have the Policing Board, and that has the
- 21 effective oversight of the delivery of the policing
- 22 service; is that right?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- 24 Q. I just want to touch upon the relationship between PSNI
- 25 and the National Police Chiefs' Council?

- 1 LADY HALLETT: Four Es coming up?
- 2 A. Indeed, and I know you have been given several versions
- 3 of that, my Lady, over time, but it was engage,
- 4 encourage, I always forget them myself actually
- 5 sometimes. It was to engage with the members of the
- 6 public in the first instance, to explain the regulations
- 7 to them, to encourage their participation and adherence
- 8 to those, and if that was unsuccessful and it was deemed
- 9 to be proportionate then to move to the fourth E, which
- 10 was enforcement. So you will see in police
- documentation, you will see in my piece from time to
- time, talking to staff, sometimes we talk about the
- three Es and then the fourth E for that very reason.
- 14 LADY HALLETT: Can you speak a little more slowly, Mr Todd.
- 15 **THE WITNESS:** Certainly.
- 16 LADY HALLETT: We have been pressing the stenographer and
- putting pressure on her all day, so ...
- 18 **THE WITNESS:** I apologise.
- 19 MR SCOTT: In terms of Operation Talla, was that something
- 20 that was created specifically for the response to the
- 21 pandemic or was it something that was effectively
- 22 an operation that was in place already, it just needed
- 23 to be tweaked to respond to the --
- A. Operation Talla was put in place by NPCC in response to
   the pandemic, I'm not aware of it being in place before

- 1 that, and we adopted the operation name, as the many
- 2 other pieces that we adopted with it, as a response to
- 3 the pandemic as a standalone and it wasn't something
- 4 that pre-existed that time.
- 5 Q. I just want to talk about the structures within PSNI
- 6 that formed in response to the pandemic, so you were the
- 7 gold commander?
- 8 A. That's correct.
- 9 Q. And the gold commander has strategic responsibility for,
- 10 effectively in this case, the response to the pandemic;
- 11 is that right?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 **Q**. And --
- 14 A. Well, actually, for the running of the organisation and
- 15 I know the Inquiry understandably focuses on policing
- the pandemic, but actually my role as gold commander was
- 17 about navigating the organisation through the pandemic
- and actually when we talk about our specific role in
- 19 relation to the pandemic, which takes you into the world
- 20 of regulations and enforcement, in the early stages that
- 21 was a very minor consideration for policing and for me
- as the gold commander, you know, COBR briefings through
- 23 NPCC would have indicated working assumptions of absence
- in the workplace of between 35% and 40%, so the bigger
- 25 strategic question for me as a gold commander is: how do
- 1 policing.
- 2 Q. Thank you. I just want to focus on one aspect, a small
- 3 amount of that --
- 4 A. Sure.
- 5 Q. -- in terms of how the coronavirus regulations
- 6 themselves were enforced and the approach using the
- four Es, so all the stages prior(?) to that, but again,
- 8 I think it's fair to say that that's a part not the
- 9 whole of your role?
- 10 A. Indeed.
- 11 Q. You had a silver commander who --
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. -- worked to you who was responsible for implementing
- 14 gold, in this case your strategy, and other
- 15 decision-making; is that right?
- 16 **A.** Yes.
- 17 Q. And silver commander would have had a support team?
- 18 **A.** Yes.
- 19 Q. So the silver commander, together with the support team,
- 20 were responsible for day-to-day work and operational
- 21 decision-making; is that right?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. Obviously the silver commander was able to escalate
- 24 things to you as the gold commander as that was thought
- 25 necessary?
- 159

- 1 I continue to operate an effective police service to the
- 2 communities across Northern Ireland, with 40% absence,
- 3 with a pandemic with all the -- how do we create safe
- 4 working spaces, how do we create safe -- how do we run
- 5 contact management centres, how do we investigate crime,
- 6 how do we make provision for victims of potentially
- 7 rising domestic abuse, how do we provide those services
- 8 and, if forced to make choices, where are those choices
- 9 about service delivery going to be made.
- 10 So those are actually -- if you look at my to-do
- 11 lists in the early days and weeks of the pandemic,
- 12 strategically planning the organisation's path through
- that, my Lady, was as big -- actually a far bigger
- 14 concern, because policing doesn't stop just because
- there's a pandemic and how we continue to do that with
- the projected absences and pressures the organisation
- was likely to face, were probably focusing most of my
- 18 time. How we engage --
- 19 **Q.** Sorry, Mr Todd, is there any chance you can speak a
- 20 little bit slower and keep your volume up a fraction as
- 21 well, please.
- 22 A. So those were the big strategic items for us as a police
- 23 service and we would have reflected that into
- 24 discussions around structures, responsibilities and what
- else we could do to reasonably assist with the pandemic
  - 158
  - A. That is correct.
- 2 Q. On 23 April 2020 it became part of the role of the
- 3 silver commander to effectively pre-authorise any
- 4 issuing of a fixed penalty notice; is that correct?
- 5 A. That's correct.
- 6 Q. I'm going to come back to the reason why that was deemed
- 7 necessary, at the moment I'm just dealing with
- 8 structures but, again, below silver there were a number
- 9 of bronze commanders; is that right?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. They fed into the structure, one of the bronze
- 12 commanders was responsible for, I think the words were
- translating the regulations into operational
- 14 instructions and guidance for officers?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. How easy a role was that bronze commander -- did that
- 17 bronze commander find translating those regulations into
- 18 operational instructions and guidance?
- 19 A. It was extremely difficult.
- 20  $\,$  **Q.** I'll come to some of the specifics in due course but you
- say that the PSNI held a pandemic planning meeting on 3
- 22 February 2020. What caused the PSNI to hold its first
- 23 meeting on that date?
- 24 A. 3 February 2020 pre-dates my tenure as a gold commander,
- 25 I took over slightly later than that, but it is fair to

- 1 say we had been involved in a number of meetings through 2 NPCC and others, and we were tracking how this was 3 developing, and there were update meetings held at 4 various times. I know other witnesses have talked about 5 Operation Yellowhammer and the work that was going on 6 around Brexit planning, and a lot of that work had sat 7 in that space, but we were starting to sort of ask 8 ourselves questions about how it might look going 9 forward, so the early meetings in early February would 10 have reflected that.
  - I don't want to underestimate -- I don't want to overstate it or understate it but we certainly had a curiosity as to what the future looked like.
- 14 Q. Can I just jump in there. Were these meetings driven bythe PSNI or were they driven by NPCC engaging with you?
- 16 A. I don't recall the specifics of the 3 February meeting,
  17 I'm sorry I can't assist you with that.
- 18 Q. But generally in those early stages, even if it's not19 necessarily 3 February --
- 20 A. Sure.

12

13

- 21 **Q.** -- are you able to remember whether this was an internal
- 22 PSNI concern to the situation that was presenting itself
- 23 in Northern Ireland in February 2020 or was this your
- 24 national engagement was making PSNI believe this is
- something we are going to need to deal with?
  - Q. And were you getting any answers from the government?
- 2 A. We were getting -- we were getting updates and the
- 3 briefings that everyone else was getting but there
- 4 wasn't a clarity in that and there was certainly no
- 5 taskings or askings coming to the police service as
- 6 a result.

1

- Q. Do you think that that impeded the ability of the PSNIto respond to the pandemic in the early stages?
- 9 A. It's always better to have more time to plan, but
- 10 I wouldn't be overly critical. I mean, you know,
- 11 looking back, as late as late February, I was chairing
- 12 a gold meeting in relation to the up and coming
- 13 St Patrick's Day celebrations and it really hadn't
- 14 occurred to anybody that it wouldn't be going ahead on
- 15 17 March, and I think that maybe captures the mindset,
- my Lady. You know, it's -- however we ended up there,
- 17 I wouldn't have been holding a gold meeting about
- 18 St Patrick's Day parades and celebrations on
- 19 21/22 February 2020 in anticipation of being locked down
- 20 a short number of weeks later.
- 21 Q. How does that quite square, that you felt it necessary
- 22 in early February to have the initial meetings, you got
- 23 the engagement of the NPCC, and England was ahead of
- Northern Ireland in terms of the development of the
- 25 pandemic, how was it not occurring to people in late 163

- 1 A. I think, to be fair, on balance, my Lady, that was
  - largely driven by what we were hearing from NPCC and
- and that was the impetus behind
- 4 that.

2

15

- 5 **Q.** Because you say that you appointed a tactical adviser
- 6 who had worked on the PSNI's influenza pandemic
- 7 planning?
- 8 A. That's correct.
- ${\bf 9} \quad {\bf Q}. \quad {\bf What\ message,\ as\ far\ as\ you\ can\ remember,\ was\ that}$
- 10 individual getting from those contacts he'd worked with
- 11 as part of his pandemic planning and when I say those
- 12 individuals, those who were within the government of
- 13 Northern Ireland?
- 14 A. I think, I think we had lots -- I don't know that there
  - were many clear messages, I think there were lots of
- 16 questions, and I think people were curious about the way
- it was developing, I think there were conversations
- that -- we had had issues around SARS back in 2011,
- 19 2012, there were issues around avian flu, some that had
- a similar run-in but had never really become the big
- 21 issue that they might --
- 22  $\,$  Q. Were these questions from the PSNI or were they
- 23 questions being posed to the PSNI?
- ${\bf 24}~{\bf A.}~{\bf No},$  these were questions that we were raising in our own
- 25 mind about, you know, frankly where's this going.

16

- 1 February, when you're planning for the St Patrick's Day
- 2 parade, that actually there might be an issue about how
- 3 that was going to be policed and also whether there was
- 4 going to be any issues from the pandemic arising?
- 5 A. I can't account for that. I mean, we were getting
- 6 briefings about how things were developing, what they
- 7 might be, but people were still very much talking about
- 8 containment phases not only in Northern Ireland but
- 9 further afield, and I don't believe at that point people
- 10 thought we would just -- so much would happen so
- 11 quickly.
- 12 **Q.** You mentioned earlier on about the history of the PSNI.
- 13 In those initial stages, so late March and earlier, were
- 14 there any particular policing sensitivities that are
- unique to Northern Ireland or which are more prevalent
- in Northern Ireland than they might be in the rest of
- 17 the United Kingdom, that had any relevance or impact
- upon how the PSNI planned to respond to the pandemic?
- 19 A. I think there are lots of sensitivities for policing --
- 20 **LADY HALLETT:** I was going to say: how much time do you have?
- 22 A. That's right.
- 23 LADY HALLETT: Listing sensitivities or policing
- 24 sensitivities.
- 25  $\,$  **A.** But I would say this, my Lady -- and I know time is

pressing -- I think Martin Hewitt, the chair of the NPCC, very articulately outlined the sensitivities for policing a pandemic in the UK, and we share that, and the NPCC's position on that is our position on it.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

It will not have been lost on my Lady, and other people in the room, the sensitivities and the politics and how quickly issues in Northern Ireland become party political issues. That means they are in the public space, it means they're on radio shows and it means that they are reflected in various members of our Policing Board, who would have different views on different subjects, and therefore very quickly that political interest becomes input for policing in its considerations.

So that sensitivity is as per the rest of the UK, but I think in a small place like this, and other witnesses have talked about how close politics are to communities, and how close policing can be, it's -- it would be -- I think it would be understood in the room that there are sensitivities in Northern Ireland that perhaps are more sharply defined on top of what the rest of the UK also experienced.

23 MR SCOTT: If I can have on the screen, please, 24 INQ000291261.

So this is a note of a meeting -- it's not the

implications for policing started to crystallise for me
when I saw the Italian police patrolling the streets of
Italian towns, not long before the meeting, it had just
been on -- you know, so that was 9, 10, 11 of April, and
you had Italian police patrolling Italian towns, getting
people to stay in their homes, and it was at that point
I thought, you know --

8 LADY HALLETT: April or March?

9 A. March, I beg your pardon, in the Italian lockdown. And
10 I suppose it was at that point that it started to
11 crystallise in my mind what sort of ask might be coming.
12 But I also tempered that with the Italian police and the
13 Italian system's different to ours and that the ask here
14 might be different, differently done.

But still at that point, and I think some of the frustration that the Chief Constable had, and as illustrated by the report, was we were starting to have meetings on a number of fronts with a number of groups and there was lots of information sharing and there's lots of discussion but there was no ask of policing or framework arising as to what the ask might look like.

22 MR SCOTT: So was there no planning realistically?

23 A. Realistically, not.

Q. Because you said about 9, 10, 11 March. I mean, you set
 the gold objectives on 9 March.
 167

PSNI's note, but it's a note of the meeting of March 2020, so this is prior to lockdown but after

the NICCMA arrangements had been stood up, and this is a note of the meeting between the First Minister, deputy

First Minister, Chief Constable and the Deputy ChiefConstable.

You can see the points that are discussed there about -- observations about command and control, about getting good issues, and then, at the bottom, importance of personal resilience.

It doesn't seem from that meeting, again
I appreciate this is Chief Constable to the First
Minister and deputy First Minister, it doesn't seem like
there's great clarity about the precise role that the
PSNI was going to play in the response to the pandemic
as of 20 March. Do you agree with that?

17 A. Yes.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18 Q. In terms of your understanding of the role that the PSNI
 19 was going to play as of 20 March, do you think that
 20 there was sufficient clarity at that time?

21 A. No.

22 Q. And why was that?

A. I think -- I think a range of agencies were playing
 a significant amount of catch-up. And I don't pretend
 to be any different than anybody else. I think the

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. You had your first gold command meeting on 12 March.

3 A. And that was the date on which I was appointed.

4 Q. Yes. Is it fair to say that effectively your concerns
 5 around that 9, 10, 11, 12, March led to the initiation
 6 of the gold structure?

7 **A.** Well, the Chief Constable appointed me as the gold commander. It was a change because we -- hitherto, my Lady, we had -- I think for good reason, the --

10 another one of my Assistant Chief Constable colleagues

11 had been working on the Brexit planning through

Operation Yellowhammer, the structures and relationships were being developed that way --

14 Q. Excuse me, Mr Todd, is there any chance you could slowdown, again, please.

16 A. Sorry, I beg your pardon.

I think at that point my colleague was seen as a -the right conduit, with the relationships and the
structures that this would sort of move from one plan
into another. But as we started to see the potential
for the operational ask starting to arise, with the
experience in continental Europe, it was felt that it
would have a much more day-to-day operational focus
required, and to split that away from myself, who was in
charge of local policing, I think the Chief Constable

J

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- 1 took the view that that wasn't a good structure, and
- 2 therefore appointed me as the gold commander.
- 3 Q. So as of 23 March, when the country went into lockdown,
  - again, do you think that the structures were in place to
- 5 enable a proper and effective response in
- 6 Northern Ireland, from your perspective as a police
- 7 officer?

- 8 A. I think from a policing perspective as -- one thing
- 9 policing tends to be very good at, my Lady, is doing
- lots of things quickly and putting their best foot 10
- forward, but it wasn't an ideal situation. 11
- 12 But in terms of doing things quickly and putting your Q.
- 13 best foot forward, that's exactly what you need at
- 14 a time when you're trying to respond --
- A. And that's exactly what we did. And in fairness to the 15
- men and women under my command, everybody put their best 16
- 17 effort -- and actually, you know, the amount of distance
- 18 the organisation travelled in a very short time, we
- 19 never missed an emergency call, we never missed a call
- 20 for service, at any point throughout the pandemic, as
- 21 well as all the other stuff we delivered on top, and
- 22 I think that's a credit to the men and women of the
- 23 police service.
- 24 Q. Do you think the other limbs of the Northern Ireland
- 25 Government progressed as quickly or were as ready as you
- 1 a principled issue, that you can't enforce what you 2 don't have?
- 3 A. Well, that's correct. So, you know, at the very early
- 4 stages regulations were provided at very short notice.
- 5 They came without guidance, they were secondary
- 6 legislation to primary legislation. They were
- 7 regulations, there were no powers of arrest. There had
  - seemed to be little consideration given to giving police
- 9 officers powers to ask members of the public questions
- 10 about why they're out of their home, where they were 11
  - going to work. You can ask, but there's no authority to
- 12 do so if people were difficult or wanted to game the
- 13 system.

8

- 14 There was no guidance which would have shown due 15 regard to European Convention considerations. There was
- 16 no guidance to point the police in terms of section 75
- 17 Northern Ireland Act considerations. That was all --
- 18 that was all sitting -- none of that was available at
- 19 the time that lockdown went live. And that places the
- police in a difficult position, where your natural and 20
- 21 professional inclination is for the service to do the
- 22 maximum amount it can to assist the health service and
- 23 protect people's lives, understanding that the
- 24 foundations on which you're being asked to do some of
- 25 this work, in our normal understanding of the law, were

1 were?

- 2 A. I think different limbs of government were in different 3 places at different times.
- 4 Q. So by the time of 23 March, do you, again from your 5 perspective, consider that there was sufficient level of
- 6 readiness to respond?
- 7 A. No I don't

14

18

- 8 Q. In what way was it deficient?
- 9 A. From a policing and operational perspective, as
- 10 an example, the date of lockdown was announced at really 11 short notice. And whilst the concept was announced, the
- 12 regulations that would shape it weren't available.
- 13 We've talked about, my Lady, the three Es and the
- four Es, but the simple truth is that for the first 15 three weeks of the first lockdown there was no fourth E.
- 16 And this is just a preparedness issue, for no reason
- 17 other than that's the way it was.
  - Fixed penalty notices, the only agency in
- 19 Northern Ireland who has a contract to have them printed
- 20 was the police service. The -- they're printed in
- 21 Wales, and the lead time for introduction of -- that was
- 22 three weeks. You couldn't physically get fixed penalty
- 23 notices, which was the principal enforcement limb,
- 24 physically couldn't put them in place for three weeks.
- 25 Q. Yes, that's a practical issue, but isn't there also

170

- 1 not in place as they might otherwise have been.
- 2 Q. Whose obligation do you consider it was to make sure
- 3 that was in place?
- 4 A. It's a collective of government, but at the end of the
- 5 day I take the view -- others may argue, but I took the
- 6 view that a pandemic was a particular set of
- 7 circumstances, not normal policing circumstances. This
- 8 was a health crisis. We were being asked to take steps
- 9 to protect the health service and to protect the
- 10 community's health, and the responsibility for shaping
- 11 what that looked like by way of guidance and/or
- 12 regulations or law was a matter for the directing body,
- 13 which would have been, in my view, the Department of
- 14 Health and/or the Executive, depending on which way
- 15 government decided to split that responsibility.
- 16 **Q.** It might be thought that when regulations are brought
- 17 in, in order to respond to a public health crisis, that
- 18 those initial stages are when it's almost most important
- 19 to have clear and effective understanding about how
- 20 those regulations are going to be applied and
- 21 potentially enforced; would you agree with that?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. In those initial stages, when they were brought in on
- 24 28 March, did the PSNI, putting it simply, understand
- 25 what they were being asked to do by those regulations?

3

4

5

6

15

23

24

25

1

2

5

1	A.	I think we understood the framework, we understood the
2		concept of a lockdown, and we understood how policing
3		could assist in that space.

Did we understand the detail? It wasn't provided. Did we understand the guidance that we should rely upon in operating it? It wasn't available.

And actually there was a reluctance to provide that. It was not -- it did not come in a short timeframe after that. We had to push very hard to get that, and you will see that reflected in correspondence from the Chief Constable to the health minister.

- 12 Q. Yes, that correspondence was 17 April. Are you
   13 suggesting that, let's put it a different way, even by
   14 April you didn't have the tools that you needed to
   15 properly police those regulations?
- A. Well, I drafted -- I drafted some of that correspondence
   for the Chief Constable in relation to what I felt,
   again it's my professional view, what I felt was a lack
   of progress on what I considered to be important issues.
- 20 Q. Can we see that letter. That's INQ000272745.21 Thank you.

This is a relatively lengthy letter, I think it's four pages, something along those lines.

24 A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

25 **Q.** What had it taken -- let me ask that a slightly

point of contact and the lightning rod, for want of a better phrase, in everything that people wanted to know or were unhappy about the regulations. The number of media interviews I was being asked to do to explain regulations that I didn't write, and outline guidance which I wasn't given, we felt was becoming an increasing risk for us as a police service and was symptomatic of the conversation we had earlier.

Q. If I can just pause you there, if we can just scroll down in this letter, please, and we can see that, at 1, there is a request for a formal commissioning arrangement. But if we -- apologies, I'm just trying to find one section there where I believe the Chief Constable talks about this being a ... there, just above paragraph 3 there, exchanges with Solace:

"... I appreciate that this is being kept under review, the risk of policing fulfilling responsibilities outside our 'traditional' role have medium term consequences for public confidence."

When you were saying that you were becoming a lightning rod, do you think that there were concerns amongst yourself and/or the Chief Constable about the general confidence of the population of Northern Ireland in the PSNI at that time?

25 A. I think it's fair to say that we had concerns that if we

1 different way.

It was a slightly surprising step, would you agree, for a Chief Constable to need to write to the health minister to say, effectively: we're not being given what we need to enforce these regulations.

Do you agree with that?

A. I think it's a significant step. We're a very busy
 organisation and, you know, it was after a conversation
 between I and the Chief Constable at the time, deciding
 the best way to try to approach this.

Q. Was this the culmination of a number of, let's say,
 lower level efforts, maybe engaging with departments,
 dealing at a slightly lower level rather than Chief
 Constable to minister?

any of those parties, my Lady. It was quite clear that
Department of Health lawyers were under-resourced, badly
stretched, and were doing the best that they could.
I was acutely aware that what I was asking was a further
imposition upon that, and, you know, in its own way it
was a way of raising it at what we believed to be an
appropriate strategic level.

A. Yes, it was. And I don't attach any personal blame to

It is also worth saying that it is in response to a feeling, a concern that I had and the Chief Constable had, that the police service were becoming the first 174

didn't take action that that was a potential consequence for us.

3 Q. Do you think that this letter effectively headed off4 those concerns or did it not?

why, again, I'm reluctant -- I'm genuinely not, we had
a very healthy working relationship with the Department
of Health staff and, you know, on a personal basis
I felt tremendously supported from the Chief Medical
Officer and I hope he felt likewise in the work that we
were able to do in support of the overall effort. But
the nature of regulations changing so quickly and always

A. I think it helped progress matters, but -- and this is

being -- we sort of never really felt that we were
 get -- you know, regulations would change very quickly,

sometimes what was trailed wasn't what was published, it was -- it wasn't just that the regulations came out,

that we had some concerns, that they were addressed andeverything was fine. Because it wasn't. It was more

iterative or cyclical, the problems arose every time we went round the circle, and that was pressure of time,

21 pressure of politics, pressure of changing

22 circumstances.

23 **Q.** Well, let's look at this from a slightly different

perspective, one of the essential elements of the

25 Inquiry is to make recommendations about how systems can 176

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

manufacture -- or can work better in the future in the event of another pandemic.

Given what you're saying about the circumstances that have led you to this point, what recommendations would you think that my Lady should consider about how the relationship between the police, government departments in Northern Ireland, regulations, what recommendations would you consider should be thought of?

9 A. Erm --

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 10 Q. I don't mean to put you on the spot in that.
- 11 A. And yet ...

My Lady, policing likes to operate on the basis of no surprises. We like to deal with our community on the basis of no surprises, we find that people respond to policing best when there's time to explain, understand, move forward together. Unfortunately the pandemic was full of surprises and that to some degree points to a lack of preparedness and lack of planning. Yes, there was a flu pandemic plan, but actually when you looked at it, it was not -- it wasn't helpful, actually, in terms of its applicability to the Covid pandemic.

I sat for a number of years as an Assistant Chief Constable on various contingency planning structures across government, and whilst a pandemic may have been the UK's number one critical incident risk,

177

- 1 A. Absolutely not.
- 2 Q. So you needed, effectively, the other parts of the 3 cross-governmental response to be doing their job to 4 enable you to do yours?
- 5 A. But even, and some of your paper reflects, trying to get 6 others to play a space in the enforcement space and, 7 you know, local councils, Trading Standards, you know, 8 people were actively suggesting that health and safety 9 workplace arrangements would be inspected by the police 10 service, because we -- in the initial regulations, we 11 were the only body designated under the regulations and 12 from day 1 I was saying: this is on top of police
- 13 service we provide and if you're going to be effective
- 14
- at enforcement, and people talk about enforcement --
- 15 Q. Can I just, you're a fraction ahead of me here, Mr Todd.
- 16 A. Sure.
- 17 Q. I am going to come back to the other bodies in 18 enforcement.
- 19 A. It illustrates the point, that thinking, it was very 20 much set on the police's table and, you know, because 21 we're a can-do organisation and these were important 22 times where people were dying, we did our best, but 23 there were some things that made that harder than it
- 24 should have been.
- 25 Because, again, coming back to the letter that is still Q. 179

I never heard it mentioned. Certainly the here and now of critical incident planning in Northern Ireland tended to be around weather emergencies, flooding, heavy snowfall, and climate change related -- because that was happening regularly and we were being called to action on that regularly.

So to arrive at a pandemic facing a very short number of days, actually, never mind weeks, with no framework, of no concept of what a lockdown would look like, of who would be responsible for what, of who would co-ordinate that, you know, policing were invited under some of the civil contingency arrangements to take up the chair of the strategic co-ordinating group, because it was seen to be related to a pandemic which was seen to be related to a mass casualty event, and I said, I'm sorry but I don't know what police would be co-ordinating here. It's not a multiple accident on a motorway with mass casualties, or something of that ilk, or an Arena disaster or a terrorist attack, which is the tradition fare for contingency planning. We just hadn't entered this space and therefore we were in the world of surprises and that's difficult for policing in communities.

24 Q. Because the police -- you can't police your way out of a 25 pandemic.

178

on the screen from the Chief Constable, again this is dated 17 February, we can see in the top paragraph that this is about an operational commission, against which the parameters of policing response can be tested provide the necessary legitimacy to what we are being asked to achieve. And then, the next paragraph down, there's talk about consideration to designating other public officials as enforcement bodies. Again, at the bottom in terms of paragraph 3 you can see there 10 there's, the third line up from the bottom, there's talk 11 about risks further confusing public understanding of 12 how the regulations are being enforced.

Effectively the PSNI were flagging up, even by 13 14 17 April, all the concerns which realistically 15 perpetuated throughout the lifetime of the pandemic; is 16 that right?

- 17 That's correct.
- 18 Q. If we can just look at the response from the Department 19 of Health, and this is at INQ000303261, and we can see 20 that's dated 21 April 2020, I presume you're very 21 familiar with the contents of this letter?
- 22 A. Iam.
- 23 Q. Do you consider that this response actually addressed 24 the concerns that the PSNI were raising in that previous 25 letter?

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

- No, I don't. 1 Α.
- 2 Q. Why not?

8

9

10

11

- 3 A. I think it acknowledges the problems but it doesn't 4 provide the solutions which we were trying to outline.
- 5 If we can go over the page to page 2, please, and it's 6 the large paragraph in the middle where there is talk 7 about:

"I note your request that a formal commissioning arrangement be established."

What benefit would a commissioning arrangement have given the PSNI by the middle of April?

12 A. I think there was an emerging narrative. I mean, 13 I don't think we should expect significant people, 14 a number of people in the population to welcome lockdown 15 as a concept or regulations, and it seemed to policing, 16 and others across government, that from the first days 17 of lockdown and restrictions that people sought to 18 game -- my phrase -- to find a way round the 19 restrictions and find a way round the regulations. And 20 it was a police perspective on that that a lot of the 21 queries that arose about what was or wasn't permissible 22 was for the police to decide, and I fundamentally -- I'd 23 fundamentally disagreed with that. I thought it was for 24 Health to decide what they did or didn't want to happen 25 across communities to protect their health service and

1 then saying to the police, here is what we need from you 2 and here's the regulations and guidance to support you. 3 And I don't think we ever got there.

4 Q. Do you think that would also have helped public 5 confidence for that to have been in place?

6 A. I think it would have made -- I think it would have made 7 for a better no surprises approach because it leaves the 8 police, in the absence of those things, it leaves the 9 police service open to the allegations that we were 10 being heavy-handed or acting beyond our remit, in 11 a novel and contentious space and none of those things 12 are good for public confidence in policing.

13 Q. Did you ever get what you considered -- did you ever get 14 a commissioning arrangement?

15 A. The closest we came to a commissioning arrangement, 16 my Lady, were when we considered local restrictions.

17 You could see --

Q. That was in September? 18

19 Yeah, you could see some of that thinking in the run-in 20 to the second wave and the second batch of restrictions, 21 you could see that thinking arising. But no, we never 22 got to a formal commissioning arrangement, would be the 23 full answer.

24 Q. And did that have a negative impact upon the PSNI's 25 ability to police the pandemic and/or the public 183

1 protect the lives of the people they were treating and 2 that we would operationalise that for them, as --

3 Q. Can I ask you to slow down again.

A. I took the view then, as I take the view now, that the Executive and/or the Health Department, whoever takes the view on that, that they are making a collective decision on what they want to happen in terms of managing the pandemic, and the tasking to policing is to operationalise that, and I think for relationships with communities and answering for the outworking of that, whilst there's an operational independence, about how we do it, the what and the regulations, you know, it shouldn't be for the Assistant Chief Constable to be writing operational guidance to try and guide people to give us back the guidance that we think will work.

You know, that commissioning for me was, if you look at a tasking four-nation structure, who has the strategic intent, who has the strategic objectives, and who has the data to drive that? The police service weren't any of those three people and therefore the people in that position, be that the Department of Health or the Executive Office or a partnership in there, should be collectively taking a view on what they want happening on the streets, roads and byways of Northern Ireland and the borders, and anywhere else, and

confidence?

1 I'm reluctant to say it inhibited our ability to 2 A. 3 respond. It made the consequences more difficult to 4 deal with. You were doing more explaining than might 5 otherwise have to be the case, and, you know, again it 6 was largely left in the police's space to explain that, 7 and we just -- it would be my view then and my 8 colleagues', as it is now, I think that was unfortunate. 9 10 11

Q. Coming back to other bodies enforcing, if we can have, please, INQ000390980, and it will be page 19. This is a briefing provided by the health minister to his Executive colleagues dated 14 May 2020, and you can see the heading is "Under consideration about proposal to designate district councils as enforcement bodies", and we can see at the top there that even by 14 May it was the PSNI and the Harbour Police who were enforcing the restrictions. I don't want to be unfair, you probably weren't getting a huge amount of support from the Harbour Police in enforcing restrictions? Harbour Police is a small organisation, with a very

20 A. 21 small geographical remit, so in the scheme of Northern 22 Ireland, no disrespect to the Harbour Police, no, 23 my Lady.

24 Q. So in comparison, in England, Scotland and Wales, as paragraph 2 says, the local authorities had been 25

5

designated for enforcement of certain parts of the regulations.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

Were you looking for other bodies -- firstly, you were looking for other bodies to be able to provide enforcement; is that right?

**A.** I think, trying to take a strategic view on it, my Lady, looking forward it was clear that, you know, even by that stage, that restrictions would relax but they would stay in some shape, size or form. It was also clear that those restrictions may need to be flexed over time and some issues would be revisited over time, and it was not -- whilst this was a starting point I took the view -- forgive me for a slightly long answer to this.

In the early part of lockdown 1 the police were in a fortunate position, day-to-day demand -- the evening economy didn't require policing, because there wasn't one, road traffic almost disappeared, and thankfully, mercifully, the high 40% working assumption absence rates in policing weren't realised. So we had a significant amount of operational capability, which I was able to deploy in support of the health protection regulations enforcement.

But looking forward, as we knew shops would re-open, the evening economy would re-open, more people would go back to work, more of the normal policing demand would

any enforcement role throughout the pandemic?

A. I think there was a limited willingness. I think they saw that was them putting themselves and their staff into potentially confrontational situations, which they didn't feel equipped to deal with.

And I understand that concern, my Lady, but I was flagging to government that nevertheless, you know, the -- we either widened our capability across agencies or we were going to end up with a gap because policing couldn't fill it all.

And, you know, I think this was true of things like public transport and all of those things, there were lots of debates about why public transport could police tickets but not facemasks. All those sorts of things were being debated behind the scenes. Policing just felt that there wasn't a long queue of people queueing up to help in that wider effort, my Lady.

- Q. Thank you, so were there learnings from wave 1 through into wave 2 about how you policed the pandemic?
- 20 A. I think -- yes, in terms of preparedness and that no 21 surprises, but it was -- it was cyclical because when --22 when those second batch of restrictions in the second 23 wave came into effect, the regulations were very 24 different, there were lots more exemptions. And the 25 more exemptions you have in those types of restrictions,

2 effectively managing restrictions was to have the widest 3 possible involvement of partners. And I would have been 4 working with major retailers about how they would effectively small p police supermarkets with local 6 councils, with Trading Standards, with business owners,

increase. And therefore, over time, the only way of

7 because in my view it was foreseeable over time that the

8 only way of getting that wider effort in support of

9 those regulations wasn't for police to step back, we 10 just continued -- there was going to be more demand at

11 a time when we had less supply, and therefore the bigger

12 partnership was the more likely successful approach.

13 If we could just scroll down to paragraphs 5 and 6, 14 please, and we can see there paragraph 5, I think that 15 effectively encapsulates what you were just saying 16 there, that as things begin to re-open it's going to 17 become harder to enforce?

18 A. Indeed.

23

24

25

19 Q. And we can see at paragraph 6 there:

20 "The Health and Safety Executive position is that 21 there is no need to designate HSENI to enforce the 22 restriction regulations ..."

> Did you get a sense from other bodies, in the broader sense, who have enforcement powers, that there was any willingness from those bodies to actually play

1 the more likely people are to exploit it round the 2 edges --

- 3 Q. Are they also less likely to be able to understand what 4 they can and cannot do?
- 5 A. I think it's -- they're less likely to -- yes, I think 6 there are people who are less likely to understand it 7 and I think there are people who are more likely to use 8 that confusion to circumvent the regulations, I think 9 that's true.
- Q. Was it also the fact that you were moving from 10 11 a spring/summer into an autumn/winter setting; did that 12 change how you were able to police the restrictions that 13 had been brought in?
- 14 A. I don't think it was -- I think the risks increased 15 because of people moving from the outdoors to the 16 indoors. Policing of it, I think the nature of the 17 regulations changed, therefore the nature of the 18 policing changed. But the bigger aspect for policing 19 was as business and economies opened up so did the 20 demand for policing, to do non-pandemic policing, and we
- 21 started to be stretched in some places. 22 Q. The Inquiry has seen throughout autumn a number of 23 documents coming from the CMO, the CSA, people have been 24 talking about particular areas of concern, whether it be

25 house parties or amongst different age groups. Were you 188

being told by the Department of Health or anybody else where any particular areas of concern were as the pandemic progressed? Because would that have helped you to then target your response?

A. We had access to the Department of Health dashboards. I had regular briefings from the Chief Medical Officer and the Chief Scientific Adviser, and my people did from public health officials as well. So we had information about what the issues were, and we knew those issues, and house parties did feature, and it was a particular point -- it was a particular point of effort on behalf of the police service, my Lady.

From recollection I briefed -- I mean, you mentioned the Northern Ireland Policing Board are part of my accountability -- or were part of my accountability arrangements, and I briefed the Policing Board as to achieve action around coronavirus regulations, and I pointed out -- so the figures even in September of 2020, coming through the summer, we had issued over -- heading towards 500 fines for people in house parties, we had issued somewhere above 60 prohibition notices on individual private premises, we had visited more than a thousand -- done more than a thousand pub inspections as the licensed trade re-opened, and issued prohibition notices in relation to over 60 pubs and closing them

you know, police officers attended a house party in a rural community at around this time, it was a 21st birthday party, there were 30-plus people, blatant breach of the regulations, and the householder decided they were quite happy to pay the £1,000 fine as the householder, and £60 -- £30 for each of the attendees as a price for having the party. And I don't -- that, you know, that ...

And that point of issuing those fines, the police had no further powers in relation to it and no further deterrent in relation to it. And I don't think that sort of event, which obviously becomes public knowledge, helps a police service or a government manage a health pandemic.

**Q.** I just want to deal with two further topics and that's in relation to policing large-scale events.

Now, Mr Todd, it's been -- throughout Module 2C, it's not been the intention to look at the rights and wrongs of what happened on the day of Bobby Storey's funeral, but it is about looking at the impact of that event. What is your view on the impact upon compliance with the regulations of the Bobby Storey funeral?

A. I know you haven't sought to draw me, my Lady, but
 I think it's important, if not on a personal basis, but
 on behalf of policing and the men and women who police

down whilst they resolved the issues they needed to resolve, and as well as thousands of visits supporting the retail sector with their work as well.

So, you know, I was regularly reporting the enforcement efforts of policing through the accountability body that was the Policing Board, and indeed other interested parties, and we were aligning that on a daily basis.

You know, it wasn't touched on but part of our silver structure, my Lady, we had a 24-hour command room running throughout the pandemic, and day by day by 24-hour period I knew, as the gold commander, where we had been and how many of each of the four Es we had used over time. That data has been made available to the Inquiry. It was substantial. More than substantial. A huge amount of work put in.

And contrary to some evidence, you know, I was pushing the Executive in debates around this, about the appropriateness of £60 fines, which were £30 if you paid them soon, which I pointed out to Executive policymaking colleagues is less than you would get for dropping litter in Belfast city centre, and whether that demonstrated the seriousness with which we took a breach of the coronavirus regulations.

And, you know, anecdotes make wonderful telling but,

Northern Ireland.

What happened on the day of Bobby Storey's funeral was wrong. I said so at the time, I said so throughout the various investigations into it, and I said it every day since. I think the people who were involved in that have now come to that position --

Q. Sorry, Mr Todd, again, if you could just slow your pacedown, please.

A. I think people who had been involved in that have now come to that position, but that was the police position before, during and after. I think it was wrong, I don't think it should've happened, for either the politicians or the people present. Neither do I believe that there was a policing solution to that.

15 Q. Why was there no policing solution?

16 A. I don't believe there was a policing solution and
 17 I don't think any of the reports into it have identified
 18 one.

19 LADY HALLETT: I think we may be straying off --

20 MR SCOTT: I was about to --

21 A. No, well, let me take it --

22 MR SCOTT: -- just phrase it slightly differently --

23 A. Let me take it in a more thematic space for you, Chair,24 if that helps.

25 LADY HALLETT: It's just that I can't investigate whether or 192

1 not the police should have done more --

2 A. Sure, indeed.

3 LADY HALLETT: That is not part of my job. I think -- can we go back to Mr Scott's question. 4

5 MR SCOTT: Yes.

6 A. But I think --

9

10

11

12

1

5

6

7

8

9

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR SCOTT: Mr Todd, I may be able to help you, just in terms 7 8 of the question I am seeking to ask.

> Does there become, effectively, a critical mass of people, when you have a large gathering, beyond which it effectively becomes almost impossible for you to provide a policing response -- whatever the setting?

- 13 A. Theoretically. I think the bigger issue in relation to 14 this, and I'm going back to the previous conversation, 15 was, when you're relying on secondary legislation, 16 low-level -- in legal terms, low-level regulations, that 17 the top of their fining scale is a fixed penalty notice, 18 where there are no powers of arrest and no powers of 19 physical restriction, which don't come with guidance 20 which is based on the European Convention on Human 21 Rights, and the right to protest and all the rights of 22 private life, and all those other rights that we 23 enshrine in our decision-making, when that is absent 24 from the regulations handed to the police service, the 25 police service can step in and make decisions but it's
- A. I think the event undermined confidence in the very 2 people who were making the regulations and that was 3 never going to make it easier for the body charged with 4 enforcing.
  - MR SCOTT: If I can just move on finally to the issue of equalities. To what extent were the PSNI giving consideration to vulnerable groups about how they were involved in the coronavirus regulations?
- A. I've already pointed out that I thought that section 75 10 screening and the outcomes of which, incorporating into 11 guidance, were attached to the regulations is 12 an omission. We sought as a service, I sought as a gold 13 commander, to fill that gap in the operational guidance 14 I gave to the officers, and specifically the operational 15 guidance I gave to the 24-hour cell that controlled 16 policing operations.

I think there are a number of documents that you will see that I have written to officers with letters that I had received from members of the public, maybe circumstances we hadn't foreseen, but we used those case studies and we used those messages to encourage discretion, to recognise vulnerability, to acknowledge it, and to act -- and exercise our professional discretion in relation to it, and I take the view that as a police service we had that at the forefront of our 195

not, it's not a good space to be in, and the notion that 1 2 you would start to deploy large numbers of police with 3 the potential for disorder and the requirement to exercise the use of force just becomes untenable, 4 5 untenable generally and particularly untenable when the 6 human rights considerations of that and the guidance 7 hasn't been issued as part of the regulations, my Lady.

8 LADY HALLETT: I think we are going down whether the 9 police -- and that's not part of my remit.

10 MR SCOTT: Absolutely, my Lady.

LADY HALLETT: Can we go back to the question that Mr Scott 11 12 asked about the Storey funeral, Mr Todd, the impact on 13 compliance.

14 A. The police service took a lot of criticism, it made life 15 very difficult for my officers. I think -- I didn't 16 see -- I didn't see any significant shift in the data, 17 my Lady, it shifted the tone, and I think that emerging 18 number of people who were seeking a reason not to comply 19 or adhere to the regulations had their case 20 strengthened.

21 LADY HALLETT: So the criticism was of the police for not 22 stepping in, and you've just given some of the reasons 23 why they couldn't, but that criticism led to people 24 thinking: well, if the police don't even do that, 25 then ...

194

1 minds not only in a policy space but in a practice and 2 operational space, and I think we were really strong in 3 delivering against that, and I think it's to the credit 4 of the system we set up and the daily scrutiny we gave 5 to the impacts of our enforcement and we -- that 6 methodology allowed us to make these considerations on 7 a day-by-day basis across Northern Ireland with a view 8 to fairness and equality and discretion and to make sure 9 that what could otherwise be a blunt tool was used as 10 professionally as possible in the circumstances, and 11 I think the organisation deserves some credit for that.

MR SCOTT: My Lady, I've no further questions.

12

13

21

22

23

24

25

## Questions from THE CHAIR

14 LADY HALLETT: Can I go back, Mr Todd, to the regulations 15 themselves. You may know that in Module 2 I asked 16 Mr Hewitt about the regulations themselves. Now, 17 I appreciate the pressure people were under drafting 18 these regulations in very difficult circumstances, but 19 I couldn't understand them, and that has -- there's 20 a number of problems with that.

> So, basically, there's a principle, as you'll understand, of the criminal justice system that you shouldn't have penal consequences unless the person who's committing the offence understands it, it's difficult for your officers to enforce, and as you said,

1 LADY HALLETT: Did you get more notice than Mr Hewitt said

2		masses of exemptions which brings a lot of subjectivity	2	the National Police Chiefs' Council got?
3		into them.	3	A. I didn't, I don't recall his part of that evidence.
4		Were your regulations here in Northern Ireland as	4	LADY HALLETT: Basically I think he said sometimes
5		bad as I think they were in England?	5	Mr Phillips will confirm he said that basically the
6	A.	I wouldn't argue with either your or Martin Hewitt's	6	regulations would change at a minute past midnight and
7		assessment, my Lady. I think we had the additional	7	they'd be told at five to midnight if they were lucky,
8		factor that they were often amended but the amendments	8	sometimes afterwards. Mr Phillips, I think
9		were rarely consolidated and therefore you were reading	9	A. That did happen, my Lady, yes.
10		a new set of regulations, trying to remember what it	10	LADY HALLETT: That did happen?
11		said six regulations ago and two amendments in the	11	A. That did happen.
12		middle. And you asked me the question earlier about the	12	LADY HALLETT: Right, thank you very much for your help,
13		role of my bronze commander, the Chief Inspector, who	13	Mr Todd, I'm very grateful.
14		dealt with that, it was a very, very difficult role.	14	(The witness withdrew)
15	LAI	DY HALLETT: How does the officer on the street deal	15	LADY HALLETT: Right, 10 o'clock tomorrow?
16		with it?	16	MR SCOTT: Yes, my Lady.
17	A.	Well, that was the challenge, that that officer on my	17	LADY HALLETT: The final witness and then closing
18		behalf and the team on my behalf, it was one of the big	18	submissions. Thank you.
19		parts of our job was taking that and condensing it into	19	(4.32 pm)
20		one or two pages of guidance, the Practical Peelers that	20	(The hearing adjourned until 10 am
21		we used, and condensing that into practical, usable	21	on Thursday, 16 May 2024)
22		advice and guidance and then supervising that through	22	
23		the 24-hour command and control system that we had.	23	
24		Again, I think that was successful but it was very, very	24	
25		difficult work.	25	
		197		198

1	INDEX	
2		PAGE
3	BARONESS ARLENE FOSTER (sworn)	1
4		
5	Questions from LEAD COUNSEL TO THE INQUIR	Y 1
6	for MODULE 2C	
7		
8	Questions from MS CAMPBELL KC	132
9		
10	Questions from MR FRIEDMAN KC	148
11		
12	MR ALAN TODD (affirmed)	152
13		
14	Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY	152
15	Overtions from THE OHAID	400
16	Questions from THE CHAIR	196
17 18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

I think the second lot of regulations, you said they had

1

25

65/4 65/20 66/22 67/5 **16 March [8]** 15/25 **20** years [1] 47/17 **28 [1]** 6/20 28 February [1] 10 March 2020 [1] 16/11 25/9 45/13 **2003 [1]** 1/23 LADY HALLETT: 64/18 45/17 55/4 72/24 **2007 [1]** 2/17 142/4 **[59]** 1/5 1/9 23/11 10 November [1] 80/23 **2008 [2]** 2/12 2/17 28 February 2024 [1] 32/4 43/11 43/16 118/24 16 March 2020 [1] 2010 [1] 2/20 1/15 48/24 49/1 49/7 49/13 10 November 2020 73/1 **2011 [3]** 2/12 2/14 28 March [1] 172/24 65/11 70/8 78/7 78/19 162/18 **[1]** 6/12 16 May 2024 [1] **29 [2]** 27/10 27/11 78/23 79/16 79/20 **10 o'clock [1]** 198/15 198/21 **2012 [1]** 162/19 **2C [3]** 1/8 191/17 79/23 80/16 80/20 **16 October [1] 10 October [1]** 110/1 2015 [4] 2/2 2/9 2/14 199/6 88/2 89/15 89/17 10 September [1] 111/17 2/20 89/19 89/23 90/2 95/17 **16.45 [1]** 137/13 **2016 [5]** 2/9 2/24 90/18 132/6 132/11 3 February [2] 17/8 25/21 152/22 10 September 2020 **16th** [1] 55/5 142/25 143/3 143/8 135/18 161/16 **[1]** 96/7 **17 [1]** 73/17 **2017** [1] 2/24 143/10 146/15 146/17 3 February 2020 [1] **17 April [3]** 173/12 2019 [1] 47/10 **10.00 am [1]** 1/2 148/16 151/16 151/24 160/24 **100 [2]** 104/3 118/2 173/14 180/14 **2020 [43]** 3/1 3/16 152/3 156/1 156/14 3 March 2020 [1] **100 staff [1]** 105/12 6/12 14/14 16/5 22/3 17 February [1] 156/16 164/20 164/23 22/19 23/18 24/11 55/13 **10th [1]** 119/16 180/2 167/8 192/19 192/25 **11 [5]** 8/11 14/1 **3.15 pm [1]** 151/25 17 March [2] 81/9 27/17 27/21 33/18 193/3 194/8 194/11 34/1 34/19 35/16 37/5 **3.30 [2]** 137/2 151/24 167/4 167/24 168/5 163/15 194/21 196/14 197/15 11 December [1] 40/15 46/22 47/5 53/8 **3.30 pm [1]** 152/2 18 March [2] 55/6 198/1 198/4 198/10 **30 [3]** 83/14 190/19 55/13 56/3 57/5 59/7 128/13 56/4 198/12 198/15 198/17 191/6 **11 January [1]** 4/21 **18 months [2]** 40/25 59/15 64/18 73/1 MR FRIEDMAN: [2] 30 January [2] 11 January 2020 [1] 46/24 90/25 93/4 95/9 96/7 148/19 151/15 **18.19 [1]** 6/21 132/22 133/13 142/18 135/11 135/12 MR SCOTT: [13] 160/2 160/22 160/24 30 January 2020 [1] **11 March [1]** 71/2 **19 [14]** 13/13 16/3 152/6 152/9 156/19 161/23 163/19 166/2 27/21 29/8 40/8 41/24 50/11 **11.16 am [1]** 49/10 165/23 167/22 192/20 180/20 184/12 189/19 30 September [2] 55/14 58/17 104/25 **11.30 [1]** 49/9 192/22 193/5 193/7 100/4 100/23 126/25 153/10 155/4 **2021 [3]** 1/24 2/2 3/1 **11.30 am [1]** 49/12 194/10 195/5 196/12 **30 years' [1]** 153/1 **11th [1]** 71/3 155/8 184/10 **2023 [2]** 152/13 198/16 **12 [4]** 69/5 103/13 152/23 **30-plus [1]** 191/3 19 August 2020 [1] MS CAMPBELL: [9] 168/2 168/5 31 October 2023 [1] 95/9 **2024 [3]** 1/1 1/15 132/13 143/2 143/6 152/13 12 February [6] **19 March [3]** 25/17 198/21 143/9 143/11 146/13 14/23 134/2 136/7 66/12 85/20 **21 [3]** 20/13 46/20 **35 [1]** 157/24 146/16 146/18 148/14 19 November [2] **36 [4]** 13/25 15/2 136/9 139/3 140/5 53/13 MS DOBBIN: [17] 15/19 16/10 12 February 2020 [1] 126/25 127/7 21 April 2020 [1] 1/3 1/10 23/17 32/9 **38 [1]** 45/22 180/20 133/13 19 October 2020 [1] 44/3 48/25 49/14 12 March [6] 67/13 142/18 21 February [1] 65/12 70/9 80/21 68/12 69/1 72/6 77/23 **1967 [1]** 39/13 50/18 88/17 89/13 89/16 4 days [1] 139/3 79/15 21 September [3] **1998 [1]** 123/23 89/18 89/22 90/21 **4.32 pm [1]** 198/19 12 October [1] 96/20 97/2 97/21 132/4 **4.45 [1]** 134/2 112/13 21/22 February 2020 THE WITNESS: [7] **40 [3]** 157/24 158/2 2 February [3] 29/2 12 places [1] 38/4 **[1]** 163/19 49/6 90/17 90/20 185/18 30/7 37/8 **12.40 pm [1]** 89/24 **21st [1]** 191/2 132/10 151/22 156/15 **41 [1]** 19/10 2 March [5] 17/1 **12th [1]** 71/3 **22 [2]** 12/17 152/13 156/18 61/16 63/19 66/3 **49 [1]** 6/15 **23 [1]** 18/19 13 December [1] 66/17 128/16 23 April 2020 [1] 2 March 2020 [1] **13 March [3]** 83/19 160/2 'traditional' [1] **50 [1]** 99/21 16/5 23 February [1] 83/21 85/9 175/18 **500 [1]** 189/20 **2,300 [1]** 153/17 **14 [2]** 11/13 101/11 88/25 **'virus [1]** 16/5 **53 [2]** 44/4 119/25 **2.4 [1]** 22/5 **14 days [1]** 103/16 23 March [3] 87/16 20 February [15] **14 June 2021 [1]** 3/1 169/3 170/4 15/11 15/16 16/18 **14 March [1]** 67/9 23 September [1] **0.05 [3]** 122/5 126/18 6 February [1] 27/3 27/7 33/22 35/7 **14 May [1]** 184/15 98/12 129/11 135/11 45/18 51/10 55/15 **233 [2]** 142/3 142/8 14 May 2020 [1] **6,600 [1]** 153/17 56/20 58/2 58/16 65/6 **24 February [3]** 40/4 184/12 **6.24 [1]** 120/4 72/23 **1,000 [1]** 191/5 14 weeks [1] 67/11 40/7 44/6 **60 [3]** 103/18 190/19 20 February 2020 [1] **14-day [1]** 113/5 **24 January [1]** 72/2 **1.40 [1]** 89/21 191/6 56/3 15 December [1] **24-hour [3]** 190/12 **1.45 [2]** 89/21 89/23 60 prohibition [1] 195/15 197/23 **20 March [2]** 166/16 117/23 **1.46 pm [1]** 90/1 189/21 166/19 **25 [3]** 116/12 127/5 15 intensive [1] **10 [4]** 8/11 167/4 **60 pubs [1]** 189/25 20 March 2020 [1] 105/11 127/14 167/24 168/5 **68 [1]** 53/11 166/2 **10 am [1]** 198/20 **15 May 2024 [1]** 1/1 25 February [1] **20 minutes [2]** 89/15 **16 [5]** 108/13 138/17 47/15 10 March [5] 63/6 132/8 138/20 138/20 138/23 **26 [1]** 138/21

7	74/9 76/10 76/10	125/4 126/3 128/19	20/8 55/10 57/20	afield [1] 164/9
7 weeks [1] 16/1	77/19 78/11 78/17	128/25 132/2 140/2	80/10 81/2 81/19 87/2	afraid [3] 78/2 106/22
<b>7,500 [1]</b> 154/6	78/23 80/24 81/17	141/4 141/19 141/21	89/10 91/18 92/9	141/23
<b>70s [1]</b> 63/13	81/18 86/16 87/20	150/1 150/21 150/22	93/12 94/20 95/23	after [22] 6/12 27/21
<b>72 [1]</b> 12/18	88/6 88/11 88/14	151/14	120/15 126/22 136/23	
<b>75 [2]</b> 171/16 195/9	91/19 92/11 95/16 96/19 96/24 97/1	acceptance [1] 16/10 accepted [5] 3/14	141/5 145/22 156/4 157/14 157/16 157/18	60/22 73/3 77/25 91/20 109/12 125/7
8	102/9 102/18 102/19	37/1 88/18 88/20	158/10 158/13 164/2	126/22 128/11 128/15
	102/3 102/10 102/13	131/20	169/17 173/7 177/19	129/16 139/9 140/25
8 December [1] 127/15	115/7 118/19 119/6	accepting [2] 11/18	177/20 178/8 180/23	142/21 166/2 173/8
8 October [1] 106/9	122/24 125/2 125/14	151/8	186/25	174/8 192/11
8 pm [1] 130/24	130/3 132/7 133/8	access [5] 77/17	acutely [1] 174/19	<b>aftermath [3]</b> 145/13
<b>80 [1]</b> 73/13	136/25 137/2 139/11	109/4 148/8 150/11	additional [4] 31/1	145/14 145/17
<b>85 [1]</b> 47/11	139/13 140/18 141/7	189/5	83/7 114/4 197/7	<b>afternoon [5]</b> 136/10
9	142/22 144/6 144/15 146/22 147/15 147/17	accident [1] 178/17 according [1] 138/22	address [1] 13/9	142/1 148/19 152/9 152/10
	148/5 148/21 149/1	account [7] 131/23	106/3 176/17 180/23	afterwards [1] 198/8
9 November [8] 116/5 116/16 117/3	149/18 149/21 153/17			again [81] 2/14 3/2
118/11 118/24 118/25	156/12 157/5 157/17	148/23 148/24 164/5	adherence [2]	4/5 10/14 11/20 13/20
119/11 120/4	157/18 158/9 161/4	accountability [3]	121/10 156/7	15/19 21/23 27/11
9 o'clock [1] 136/25	161/8 162/16 162/25	189/15 189/15 190/6	adjourned [1] 198/20	
<b>94 [1]</b> 147/11	163/17 164/2 164/6	accurate [2] 142/13	adjournment [3]	42/4 42/17 42/18
<b>95 [1]</b> 147/2	164/7 164/12 165/17 166/8 166/8 166/8	144/12	49/15 89/25 90/22	42/22 43/1 44/25
A	166/14 167/24 170/13	accused [1] 106/18	administration [1] 72/13	45/10 54/12 55/21 60/8 62/3 62/4 67/6
abiding [2] 7/19	171/10 172/19 175/3	achieve [3] 126/6	administrations [7]	67/19 69/8 71/8 71/11
110/7	175/14 175/22 176/25		25/2 30/16 30/18	72/23 73/5 81/14
ability [10] 19/3	177/3 177/5 179/14	achieved [1] 74/20	55/18 136/1 138/5	85/22 85/25 86/15
23/19 53/6 62/6 65/24		acknowledge [1]	138/6	92/13 92/19 96/11
79/5 109/20 163/7	181/7 181/21 182/11	195/22	admissions [6] 94/1	99/23 100/2 100/13
183/25 184/2	184/13 186/4 187/13	acknowledged [1]	101/13 101/14 102/19	
<b>able [25]</b> 33/12 34/17 36/24 84/2 84/13	187/19 188/24 189/9 190/18 191/20 192/20	92/14	104/18 118/5 adopted [2] 157/1	103/12 103/14 104/13 104/14 104/19 107/17
87/23 91/8 102/23	194/12 195/7 196/16	181/3	157/2	109/12 110/17 113/1
105/24 109/4 110/2	197/12	across [19] 51/15	advice [38] 8/3 35/6	113/9 115/20 117/24
112/10 122/9 124/2	above [4] 38/16	60/14 76/7 97/3 97/11		119/1 124/1 124/7
148/7 155/23 155/24	100/11 175/14 189/21		63/17 64/11 64/13	124/11 128/17 129/13
159/23 161/21 176/11		144/3 148/12 153/20	64/15 71/15 71/17	129/17 130/12 138/1
185/4 185/21 188/3	157/23 158/2 183/8	154/13 155/13 158/2	71/22 71/23 78/20	150/20 159/7 160/8
188/12 193/7	185/18 <b>absences [2]</b> 131/13	177/24 181/16 181/25 187/8 196/7	78/24 79/1 79/2 79/13 87/14 93/18 97/16	166/11 168/15 169/4 170/4 173/18 176/6
<b>about [180]</b> 1/20 6/1 6/22 7/4 8/5 10/22	158/16	act [6] 39/13 39/22	102/17 108/16 108/20	
13/13 24/21 27/11	absent [2] 84/9	93/23 150/22 171/17	111/20 115/12 115/17	
28/7 29/5 30/8 30/9	193/23	195/23	116/2 121/3 121/18	197/24
30/21 32/20 33/2	<b>absolutely [16]</b> 3/21	acted [1] 155/5	121/20 121/22 122/4	against [5] 90/7
33/14 34/5 34/5 34/7	7/6 9/23 11/14 18/15	acting [2] 2/19	126/12 126/15 130/7	119/15 123/11 180/3
34/15 34/20 35/8 35/9	18/23 25/8 46/15 72/9 87/24 132/3 144/5	183/10 <b>action [5]</b> 148/20	197/22 advised [10] 14/7	196/3 <b>age [4]</b> 97/3 103/18
35/14 35/17 35/19 35/25 36/6 36/8 36/13		151/11 176/1 178/5	75/13 76/25 87/19	129/5 188/25
37/13 37/16 37/21	194/10	189/17	94/24 113/9 116/24	agencies [2] 166/23
40/8 43/19 45/11	absorbing [1] 62/20	activate [1] 18/3	130/11 131/5 131/7	187/8
45/12 45/19 46/16	<b>absurd [1]</b> 19/1	activated [10] 17/19	advised it [1] 75/13	agency [4] 13/11
46/18 46/22 47/11	abuse [1] 158/7	17/22 18/8 53/16	adviser [8] 31/25	75/18 119/19 170/18
	accelerated [1] 77/25		32/6 32/7 34/16 43/9	agenda [2] 135/18
49/3 49/16 49/17 50/1	9/23 11/1 11/21 11/24	54/2 72/18 74/6	130/25 162/5 189/7 advisers [2] 38/1	151/4 <b>ago [2]</b> 73/10 197/11
50/2 50/2 50/4 50/14 50/18 50/19 51/14	12/1 12/7 13/10 13/15		140/22	agree [36] 3/22 4/1
51/15 52/24 54/12	13/18 13/20 18/23	19/3	advising [4] 15/24	10/6 10/7 20/13 20/18
55/7 58/21 62/5 62/19			102/4 111/14 112/1	20/19 25/6 39/24 40/8
65/21 66/24 67/14	50/6 53/18 58/17	actively [1] 179/8	affected [3] 31/3	40/9 40/12 42/18 45/5
67/21 68/11 69/8	59/10 81/6 81/15	actual [4] 45/16	78/13 131/13	45/6 56/18 62/8 66/15
69/10 69/17 70/17	85/15 87/22 88/20	45/20 84/5 122/4	affirmative [1] 65/7	73/20 76/4 83/3 86/24
70/25 71/23 73/19	102/16 102/20 109/17 123/18 123/19 123/22		affirmed [2] 152/7 199/12	106/14 111/20 127/2 134/16 139/15 143/21
	120/10 120/18 120/22	1/10 11/0 13/10 11/2	199/12	107/10 103/10 140/21

125/11 132/4 132/8 allowed [9] 89/3 89/7 27/7 39/7 anything [8] 24/2 89/8 89/9 93/20 anecdotes [1] 190/25 34/17 40/7 52/1 89/9 134/23 140/22 143/3 agree... [8] 143/22 114/13 128/7 128/9 announced [4] 13/1 115/17 144/6 155/15 144/24 146/3 149/22 144/3 144/16 149/7 112/22 170/10 170/11 anyway [2] 78/25 196/6 150/12 150/17 152/15 166/16 172/21 174/2 allowing [2] 19/15 announcement [1] 109/9 153/23 154/9 158/8 174/6 129/14 71/1 anywhere [2] 112/19 158/10 161/21 161/25 agreed [8] 12/16 164/14 164/15 164/19 almost [7] 78/16 another [11] 6/18 182/25 71/19 71/22 81/21 104/3 124/5 128/21 165/8 165/10 165/17 39/9 93/21 114/2 apart [1] 114/10 82/9 88/19 92/25 93/6 172/18 185/17 193/11 120/14 121/14 125/8 **apologies [1]** 175/12 165/20 165/21 166/7 agreement [6] 52/23 144/21 168/10 168/20 apologise [4] 46/12 along [4] 14/21 75/4 172/16 172/18 172/20 53/1 113/19 122/16 140/9 173/23 177/2 146/6 146/7 156/18 173/12 180/5 180/12 123/4 140/16 182/6 183/12 188/1 alongside [1] 20/1 answer [19] 5/10 apparent [1] 67/8 ahead [3] 163/14 15/2 20/23 25/20 61/6 apparently [1] 44/25 already [22] 21/18 188/3 188/6 188/6 163/23 179/15 22/2 47/6 50/22 51/19 61/7 61/7 65/7 68/15 188/7 188/7 189/14 appear [11] 38/16 aid [1] 131/14 58/24 61/2 61/13 67/8 68/20 69/15 69/21 54/4 62/18 66/22 67/1 193/18 194/8 195/17 ailments [2] 148/8 73/8 77/3 77/22 70/1 70/3 70/4 70/5 67/19 80/24 94/19 area [1] 96/8 148/9 103/25 104/24 111/23 105/10 183/23 185/13 120/10 126/25 128/3 areas [13] 19/17 aim [1] 134/19 111/25 121/6 121/12 **answered** [1] 61/13 **appeared [3]** 65/16 95/18 95/23 96/5 Alan [3] 152/6 152/7 144/10 148/21 156/22 answering [2] 53/6 83/20 85/8 96/17 96/18 108/1 199/12 appears [6] 28/4 32/9 195/9 108/1 142/7 142/12 182/10 Alan Todd [1] 152/6 also [44] 2/1 2/2 2/16 85/23 103/9 126/23 142/13 188/24 189/2 answers [2] 102/23 alarm [1] 63/1 2/21 2/24 3/7 3/9 163/1 127/25 aren't [2] 58/12 89/3 **alarmed [1]** 63/19 13/20 16/6 16/20 26/4 anti [1] 87/22 applicability [1] Arena [1] 178/19 albeit [4] 13/5 15/15 39/21 65/19 71/5 anticipated [2] 17/16 argue [3] 88/2 172/5 177/21 16/25 72/23 85/15 87/11 91/7 197/6 26/3 applied [2] 70/14 alert [1] 51/7 93/25 94/11 101/23 anticipation [2] 172/20 argument [1] 77/1 alerted [1] 60/7 104/21 104/25 105/4 25/24 163/19 **apply [1]** 19/14 arise [1] 168/21 alerting [1] 62/12 109/6 112/21 114/25 **Antrim [1]** 96/15 appointed [5] 152/21 arisen [2] 146/2 aligning [1] 190/7 121/7 131/10 135/17 any [102] 4/13 8/9 162/5 168/3 168/7 154/3 all [92] 3/15 4/17 138/4 142/10 143/17 9/20 11/7 11/21 14/19 169/2 arises [1] 155/17 4/25 6/1 6/23 7/8 8/10 16/12 18/7 21/19 22/8 appreciate [7] 13/5 143/24 148/10 153/25 arising [4] 134/25 9/21 9/23 12/14 12/22 164/3 165/22 167/12 22/15 24/8 24/19 79/25 90/17 146/13 164/4 167/21 183/21 13/15 15/20 20/20 166/12 175/16 196/17 Arlene [4] 1/4 1/7 170/25 174/23 183/4 24/23 25/4 36/23 20/20 20/23 21/9 185/9 188/3 188/10 36/24 37/21 38/17 appreciation [1] 11/7 1/12 199/3 21/11 23/9 23/22 alternative [1] 39/7 39/16 39/19 43/1 approach [9] 12/23 Arlene Isobel [1] 24/16 25/21 33/23 141/14 43/1 43/3 45/2 45/2 44/13 45/4 106/20 1/12 35/2 36/5 36/5 36/8 48/2 48/3 49/22 53/5 although [11] 18/19 145/12 159/6 174/10 arose [2] 176/19 38/12 40/6 40/12 18/23 30/7 35/18 53/7 58/4 58/14 58/16 183/7 186/12 181/21 40/21 44/13 44/13 59/11 59/12 59/14 35/25 43/7 48/21 approaching [1] around [49] 8/17 45/4 45/8 50/1 50/3 62/13 66/16 102/21 62/7 62/18 63/21 11/12 12/10 12/18 135/6 52/10 59/14 59/16 115/3 65/20 66/13 66/22 appropriate [8] 18/9 27/15 28/12 31/10 62/2 62/15 69/19 Altnagelvin [1] 67/1 67/20 69/10 39/11 41/23 43/14 51/11 55/4 55/5 58/19 76/12 78/2 79/8 81/19 139/10 69/19 71/12 73/18 46/9 48/15 136/17 67/4 67/5 77/10 80/6 83/6 84/7 88/3 88/4 76/18 76/25 79/7 83/7 87/24 89/3 92/2 always [9] 82/19 174/22 91/13 92/7 92/11 97/3 102/7 104/9 105/14 82/16 86/16 86/22 92/3 92/5 94/9 94/21 appropriateness [2] 97/16 99/15 100/14 127/19 127/23 156/4 95/15 96/7 96/8 103/7 87/14 90/14 90/14 16/7 190/19 101/8 102/14 105/19 90/19 92/11 95/4 95/5 approved [1] 39/1 163/9 176/12 110/15 112/1 112/9 114/22 117/20 118/23 112/11 114/7 115/7 am [12] 1/2 29/23 106/2 108/4 112/23 **April [9]** 7/25 160/2 118/25 126/2 127/11 49/10 49/12 53/22 113/6 114/1 118/7 167/4 167/8 173/12 128/15 129/14 130/15 128/8 131/16 133/5 142/10 146/18 152/19 119/8 119/14 124/19 173/14 180/14 180/20 130/15 138/2 140/19 135/25 139/4 144/24 179/17 180/22 193/8 127/11 130/13 135/19 181/11 142/18 158/24 161/6 145/6 147/7 147/20 198/20 138/2 140/17 140/19 are [88] 10/23 21/7 162/18 162/19 168/5 148/5 148/12 151/5 140/24 144/9 144/17 22/10 25/25 26/6 178/3 189/17 190/18 amended [4] 39/4 153/9 156/17 158/3 39/14 39/15 197/8 144/20 149/9 154/12 27/25 28/7 30/2 32/21 191/2 159/7 169/21 171/17 **amendment** [1] 39/8 155/10 158/19 160/3 35/2 36/8 36/13 38/11 arrangement [6] 171/18 180/14 187/10 163/1 164/4 164/14 45/12 45/15 47/18 175/12 181/9 181/10 amendments [2] 187/12 187/14 193/21 164/17 166/25 168/14 48/2 51/18 52/16 183/14 183/15 183/22 197/8 197/11 193/22 amongst [4] 68/13 169/20 174/15 174/16 56/21 57/4 57/9 57/16 arrangements [25] **All right [1]** 91/13 112/16 175/22 188/25 182/20 186/25 187/1 57/21 57/23 58/8 59/2 17/19 18/12 18/17 all-society [2] 45/4 189/2 192/17 194/16 59/18 61/16 63/6 19/4 21/21 25/23 26/3 amount [9] 33/7 45/8 77/15 82/7 82/15 39/16 159/3 166/24 anybody [6] 43/11 26/6 26/10 46/1 46/19 allegations [1] 183/9 169/17 171/22 184/18 85/4 89/4 163/14 82/18 83/18 84/22 47/16 47/18 48/14 allow [4] 68/17 122/7 85/11 88/2 89/20 94/4 49/17 51/2 54/6 54/14 185/20 190/16 166/25 189/1 123/10 130/18 amounted [3] 15/18 anyone [1] 86/11 101/2 104/9 111/16 54/22 71/14 71/24

arrangements... [4] 166/3 178/12 179/9 189/16 arrest [2] 171/7 193/18 arrive [3] 37/1 37/2 178/7 arrived [2] 83/11 89/5 articulately [1] 165/2 as [270] **As I said [1]** 72/20 **As I say [1]** 41/4 ascertain [1] 51/1 aside [1] 2/21 ask [40] 1/10 4/5 10/22 11/20 22/17 23/3 23/11 23/24 24/2 24/8 24/23 34/17 35/8 46/7 50/2 51/4 51/4 51/17 53/7 54/1 57/3 68/17 68/19 69/14 119/20 126/2 137/21 148/19 149/17 161/7 167/11 167/13 167/20 167/21 168/21 171/9 171/11 173/25 182/3 193/8 asked [47] 3/13 4/6 22/20 24/5 43/10 45/2 48/3 49/22 52/3 52/4 53/16 53/24 63/24 64/2 64/10 64/16 65/2 67/3 68/11 68/15 68/19 69/1 69/9 69/24 86/11 86/16 88/17 90/13 102/22 117/4 117/7 117/20 133/8 133/15 139/11 144/15 146/5 148/21 149/20 171/24 172/8 172/25 175/4 180/6 194/12 196/15 197/12 asking [27] 1/20 3/12 24/7 24/20 28/11 32/20 33/8 33/18 33/21 34/14 43/2 48/10 49/16 49/17 49/20 59/2 61/9 63/22 64/3 64/4 64/19 64/24 65/3 68/25 100/15 130/4 174/19 askings [1] 163/5 asks [1] 37/21 aspect [2] 159/2 188/18 aspects [4] 41/17 45/25 115/4 153/9 **Assembly [4]** 1/22 120/18 124/19 136/22 assessment [3]

62/17 141/17 197/7

assessments [1] 65/13 assist [9] 26/7 26/11 99/2 99/4 147/8 158/25 161/17 171/22 173/3 assistance [1] 152/11 **Assistant [5]** 152/21 153/6 168/10 177/22 182/13 assists [1] 114/15 assume [3] 118/19 133/2 133/3 assuming [1] 48/11 assumption [1] 185/18 assumptions [1] 157/23 assure [1] 60/9 assured [1] 64/20 asymptomatic [8] 27/14 29/17 30/8 30/10 31/10 32/11 43/12 43/12 at [332] attach [1] 174/15 attached [1] 195/11 attack [1] 178/19 attacked [1] 145/3 attend [2] 134/5 140/14 attendance [3] 91/1 137/10 140/4 attended [3] 20/5 140/3 191/1 attendees [1] 191/6 attending [7] 14/24 20/1 20/11 28/16 135/24 139/17 140/18 attention [4] 41/2 60/9 85/8 141/23 attributed [2] 90/10 147/13 **August [2]** 95/9 95/19 authorise [1] 160/3 authorities [1] 184/25 authority [4] 69/22 70/6 119/19 171/11 autumn [3] 90/25 188/11 188/22 availability [1] 86/16 55/22 56/15 59/4 available [8] 78/25 59/22 60/24 62/4 63/7 102/18 115/5 138/25 63/8 64/17 65/14 170/12 171/18 173/6 68/25 69/18 70/12 190/14 72/8 73/18 80/22 avian [1] 162/19 81/14 82/22 83/6 avoid [1] 126/14 83/16 85/7 86/8 87/7 avoided [1] 12/23 90/22 94/18 95/3 99/6 awaited [1] 99/24

aware [26] 19/22

27/13 28/4 30/23 31/5

32/7 44/5 44/8 44/25 45/16 46/22 47/2 47/9 47/13 47/14 47/23 48/1 48/2 48/6 50/22 51/10 119/21 142/10 142/17 156/25 174/19 Foster [1] 1/4 awareness [2] 46/18 49/18 away [16] 14/22 35/23 54/9 67/11 67/12 101/5 111/6 124/1 128/16 136/6 136/14 136/19 137/9 137/21 140/24 168/24 В back [55] 1/5 4/21 7/14 7/19 7/25 12/14 13/24 15/17 15/19 20/4 25/21 35/9 35/13 40/12 40/20 41/6 41/8 52/13 55/21 60/22 66/17 77/13 80/22 82/15 83/5 87/5 90/5 92/12 94/18 104/12 104/19 107/16 114/23 bars [1] 117/8 119/16 122/7 124/7 126/9 128/23 132/14 137/23 137/25 140/12 76/11 77/1 102/14 160/6 162/18 163/11 193/20 179/17 179/25 182/15 baseless [2] 143/20 184/9 185/25 186/9 143/24 193/4 193/14 194/11 196/14 backed [1] 121/12 134/15 background [4] 1/21 33/4 152/20 154/8 backing [1] 23/6 198/5 bad [4] 9/25 83/3 83/3 197/5 badly [1] 174/17 balance [3] 121/8 126/19 162/1 **Ballymena** [1] 96/9 **banned [1]** 150/13 196/7 banning [1] 97/16 bare [1] 65/15 187/22 barely [1] 40/7 be [216] **Baroness [64]** 1/4 1/7 1/14 5/4 5/13 6/25 13/21 13/10 15/21 17/15 23/17 25/3 25/19 139/2 28/10 29/22 37/9 40/4 beauticians [1] 8/18 42/8 49/15 51/14 53/2

100/25 102/16 103/4

105/17 108/15 109/17

118/10 120/21 131/19 132/13 132/14 141/15 142/4 144/7 146/20 148/19 199/3 **Baroness Arlene** Baroness Foster [60] 1/14 5/4 5/13 6/25 13/10 15/21 17/15 23/17 25/3 25/19 28/10 29/22 37/9 40/4 42/8 49/15 51/14 53/2 55/22 56/15 59/4 59/22 60/24 62/4 63/7 63/8 64/17 65/14 68/25 69/18 70/12 72/8 73/18 80/22 81/14 82/22 83/6 83/16 85/7 86/8 87/7 90/22 94/18 95/3 99/6 100/25 102/16 103/4 105/17 108/15 109/17 118/10 120/21 131/19 132/13 132/14 141/15 142/4 144/7 146/20 base [1] 94/9 **based [5]** 67/10 basic [6] 33/14 63/23 64/1 65/1 72/17 **basically [5]** 79/18 90/10 196/21 198/4 basics [1] 43/24 basis [16] 12/16 30/5 bed [1] 99/20 58/3 71/20 96/2 96/21 beds [9] 104/22 96/22 98/2 119/23 123/12 176/8 177/12 177/14 190/8 191/24 **batch [2]** 183/20 bear [3] 9/20 11/21 bearing [2] 94/11 **became [10]** 9/1 27/13 55/8 68/13 81/17 94/25 95/24 119/11 139/9 160/2 because [119] 4/22 7/17 8/11 8/20 9/2 9/13 9/16 10/13 11/7 17/10 19/25 20/10 22/7 22/20 24/2 24/7 24/24 30/2 30/8 32/6 33/3 33/22 34/15 35/3

39/12 46/8 48/3 48/11 48/18 49/21 51/19 52/14 52/18 54/8 55/8 56/12 60/14 63/22 64/1 64/21 65/1 66/10 67/7 67/7 67/19 71/21 72/1 74/3 74/25 75/18 76/20 76/21 77/11 78/4 78/19 79/24 81/22 82/16 83/6 83/16 83/25 85/2 87/21 87/22 88/6 88/21 92/4 92/25 98/12 104/8 105/13 105/23 112/16 119/8 119/18 120/16 121/10 122/15 122/20 123/22 126/2 126/12 128/25 129/6 135/10 136/16 137/7 137/19 137/19 137/25 141/2 141/15 144/1 144/9 145/6 146/17 147/12 148/7 149/25 150/12 158/14 158/14 162/5 167/24 168/8 176/18 178/4 178/13 178/24 179/10 179/20 179/25 183/7 185/16 186/7 187/9 187/21 188/15 189/3 become [10] 29/9 49/19 65/25 109/18 121/25 144/12 162/20 165/7 186/17 193/9 becomes [4] 165/13 191/12 193/11 194/4 becoming [5] 78/2 129/9 174/25 175/6 175/20 105/3 105/5 105/10 105/11 105/13 106/5 106/14 110/21 been [156] 4/12 4/22 15/10 15/25 17/3 19/6 20/1 24/22 25/13 25/14 28/4 29/6 30/15 31/12 31/25 33/1 38/21 39/1 39/3 39/8 39/14 39/14 40/22 41/3 43/8 44/5 44/8 45/1 45/7 47/16 47/22 48/7 48/11 48/14 48/19 49/5 50/3 50/6 51/12 51/23 51/23 55/6 55/12 56/8 56/22 57/8 57/10 57/11 57/16 58/18 60/7 60/15 60/20 64/3 64/6 64/7 64/21 65/6 66/1 66/20 68/14 68/15 69/24 72/1 73/10 74/3

74/5 75/19 78/12

22/20 22/24 24/13 big [4] 158/13 158/22 breaker [8] 97/14 В busy [1] 174/7 28/24 28/25 29/19 162/20 197/18 98/23 110/13 112/4 but [217] been... [87] 78/25 31/14 32/1 33/4 34/20 bigger [5] 157/24 113/14 115/4 121/19 **button [1]** 145/23 79/6 81/23 83/24 36/3 38/4 38/8 40/1 158/13 186/11 188/18 144/2 **byways [1]** 182/24 85/11 87/13 87/19 193/13 40/25 42/19 44/25 breakers [1] 96/24 88/9 91/10 92/5 92/7 45/15 45/24 46/5 46/9 **Bill [5]** 38/22 38/23 **Brexit [5]** 48/8 48/12 92/15 93/12 94/24 46/10 46/11 46/17 48/23 161/6 168/11 cabinet [2] 55/16 38/25 41/17 42/16 96/14 96/15 98/15 140/1 51/15 54/16 54/25 birthday [1] 191/3 brief [4] 41/1 47/8 108/23 109/15 109/25 Cabinet Office [1] 58/9 59/5 60/4 60/6 bit [8] 27/8 37/20 48/6 62/10 110/8 110/22 111/25 55/16 64/4 66/15 71/16 74/3 62/4 83/7 86/4 94/21 briefed [4] 32/23 117/20 118/2 119/5 cabinet-level [1] 80/1 82/1 84/6 84/9 148/16 158/20 43/7 189/13 189/16 122/2 122/11 123/4 140/1 87/23 89/22 95/21 black [1] 7/2 **briefing [10]** 27/20 123/5 123/13 124/2 blame [3] 10/4 10/25 cafés [2] 127/1 100/16 101/18 105/17 29/4 31/7 43/3 50/14 125/10 125/12 126/13 127/25 106/6 106/20 109/4 174/15 62/11 65/21 73/19 127/19 127/23 127/25 calculation [1] 66/12 110/20 110/22 111/6 **blatant [1]** 191/3 99/7 184/11 128/8 130/7 131/4 call [12] 1/3 19/3 112/9 115/3 116/2 blunt [5] 122/24 **briefings [8]** 14/5 131/5 131/20 133/15 122/25 123/17 124/16 24/7 45/2 61/4 157/22 21/9 100/4 100/5 116/15 116/18 117/22 134/13 134/14 139/10 120/10 120/13 120/15 119/15 125/16 126/16 196/9 163/3 164/6 189/6 139/15 139/16 140/6 123/11 152/6 169/19 128/22 129/10 132/17 board [9] 47/15 briefly [4] 72/25 140/9 141/4 141/5 169/19 132/21 142/13 154/19 47/22 144/3 154/19 142/1 153/12 155/24 141/6 141/21 142/10 called [6] 81/16 156/25 162/23 163/19 154/20 165/11 189/14 bring [10] 9/15 23/3 142/17 143/8 143/9 120/4 121/9 135/12 168/13 171/24 172/8 189/16 190/6 23/5 44/4 45/22 52/3 144/14 145/8 148/10 146/4 178/5 172/25 174/4 175/4 **Bobby [8]** 125/8 56/13 81/9 93/3 110/3 149/23 153/2 156/2 175/14 175/16 176/13 145/13 145/14 145/17 bringing [3] 41/19 calling [1] 18/16 156/16 161/1 163/17 178/5 180/5 180/12 145/19 191/19 191/22 78/15 99/16 came [26] 22/14 23/9 165/5 166/3 167/4 24/9 24/16 34/6 35/3 183/10 187/15 189/1 192/2 **brings [2]** 7/14 197/2 168/11 172/1 172/13 40/20 45/9 62/10 68/1 Belfast [8] 35/24 **Bobby Storey [6] British [1]** 87/21 177/25 179/24 183/5 69/4 82/25 83/11 52/23 53/1 91/19 96/7 125/8 145/13 145/14 **broad [1]** 154/9 184/25 186/3 188/13 112/8 114/23 116/4 122/16 123/4 190/22 145/17 145/19 191/22 broader [2] 51/14 188/23 190/13 190/14 119/16 128/15 130/21 belief [1] 1/18 Bobby Storey's [2] 186/24 191/17 191/18 192/9 131/1 139/5 141/1 believe [9] 21/12 191/19 192/2 broadly [3] 55/9 194/7 171/5 176/16 183/15 45/25 50/7 81/22 **bodies [9]** 154/9 93/22 135/16 before [38] 17/3 22/7 187/23 161/24 164/9 175/13 179/17 180/8 184/9 broke [3] 62/22 89/21 37/10 38/15 39/2 Campbell [6] 132/11 192/13 192/16 184/14 185/3 185/4 124/5 49/15 56/3 59/17 64/7 132/12 142/25 145/9 believed [7] 48/9 186/23 186/25 bronze [5] 160/9 64/22 64/22 77/23 160/11 160/16 160/17 145/22 199/8 52/15 75/1 87/21 body [9] 25/10 59/1 81/21 86/12 86/16 can [135] 1/10 4/13 87/23 99/11 174/21 59/8 59/8 154/18 197/13 90/4 90/22 90/25 99/7 4/25 5/10 8/7 8/13 believing [1] 8/23 172/12 179/11 190/6 brother [1] 125/19 99/16 112/12 113/2 11/10 12/16 15/21 bells [1] 63/1 195/3 brought [31] 22/3 116/4 117/3 118/24 17/19 17/22 18/8 19/9 below [4] 38/11 border [1] 95/24 22/7 23/6 30/6 31/11 119/16 126/15 128/23 19/14 19/22 21/11 64/12 94/8 160/8 **borders [1]** 182/25 31/12 34/12 40/13 129/23 130/5 130/13 25/6 25/20 25/23 26/3 benefit [5] 5/25 26/18 bore [1] 131/4 41/2 45/18 50/6 50/8 130/14 131/8 136/9 93/13 122/8 181/10 51/12 51/19 56/22 26/10 29/3 29/12 borne [2] 10/10 149/15 156/25 167/3 57/10 57/17 59/13 31/14 38/4 40/3 41/8 benefited [1] 140/5 129/22 192/11 41/11 41/15 41/21 Bernie [1] 135/12 **both [11]** 10/16 18/24 66/1 66/3 71/16 99/12 beforehand [2] 112/24 114/18 128/6 43/16 46/3 46/7 53/2 37/25 37/25 90/2 Bernie Rooney [1] 118/17 131/9 54/12 59/2 61/18 62/3 140/22 150/20 150/22 102/5 112/7 133/8 135/12 beg [2] 167/9 168/16 63/8 63/12 63/15 best [15] 1/17 4/18 137/10 137/11 140/8 172/16 172/23 188/13 began [1] 92/13 64/10 65/12 65/14 5/1 6/4 53/6 117/13 bottom [6] 86/12 bubble [1] 130/19 begin [1] 186/16 145/9 155/17 169/10 108/14 147/11 166/9 69/8 73/5 73/12 73/23 **bubbling [1]** 114/7 beginning [6] 14/17 74/2 83/18 84/10 169/13 169/16 174/10 180/9 180/10 buck [3] 10/19 16/17 45/14 91/17 84/19 84/20 85/22 174/18 177/15 179/22 **Boxing [1]** 130/22 141/11 141/16 102/10 102/13 87/6 90/4 90/12 92/20 better [8] 66/23 budget [3] 14/22 Boxing Day [1] begins [1] 12/19 122/8 123/13 144/13 92/24 93/18 95/8 136/8 136/15 130/22 begun [1] 55/15 99/19 99/20 100/9 163/9 175/2 177/1 boys [1] 6/15 **building [1]** 50/10 **behalf [8]** 88/17 100/13 100/24 101/7 183/7 bullet [1] 56/23 **branch [3]** 47/3 140/15 148/20 155/7 47/25 48/9 **bullets [1]** 29/12 103/10 106/12 106/16 between [17] 2/2 2/9 189/11 191/25 197/18 108/16 110/20 111/4 2/17 2/20 2/23 3/1 breach [2] 190/23 bumpy [1] 91/20 197/18 **burdens [1]** 151/18 33/23 53/25 84/5 111/11 117/5 119/24 191/4 behind [6] 3/8 40/25 120/4 123/11 129/19 117/23 140/17 154/24 breached [1] 147/18 business [6] 14/19 47/1 75/20 162/3 22/15 135/19 138/2 129/19 132/14 133/20 155/6 157/24 166/4 breaching [1] 7/23 187/15 133/21 133/23 134/2 break [7] 49/11 89/19 174/9 177/6 186/6 188/19 being [90] 2/19 8/3 114/23 132/6 132/7 134/18 135/9 138/14 beyond [2] 183/10 Businesses [1] 14/7 14/8 15/8 16/2 138/16 138/20 138/23 193/10 142/16 152/1 111/12

188/12 198/6 189/25 198/17 C casualties [1] 178/18 circuit-breakers [1] casualty [1] 178/15 changed [7] 8/25 96/24 closure [4] 75/6 77/6 can... [44] 139/17 catch [1] 166/24 99/5 99/10 119/10 circumstances [11] 78/8 116/6 142/2 144/19 146/14 124/20 188/17 188/18 catch-up [1] 166/24 36/2 150/21 150/23 closures [8] 71/20 147/11 147/13 147/14 **Catholic [1]** 77/8 changing [4] 96/17 154/6 172/7 172/7 77/25 82/3 84/8 84/12 150/13 152/14 156/14 **Catholic maintained** 150/17 176/12 176/21 176/22 177/3 195/20 85/4 91/21 114/4 158/19 161/14 162/9 196/10 196/18 **[1]** 77/8 clumsy [2] 46/12 characteristics [1] 165/18 165/23 166/7 circumvent [1] 188/8 46/14 cause [6] 7/4 19/13 150/7 171/11 171/22 173/20 26/13 58/4 75/23 charge [1] 168/25 citizen [1] 81/13 CMO [21] 62/10 175/9 175/9 175/10 64/14 75/12 76/14 122/5 charged [1] 195/3 citizens [1] 47/19 176/25 177/1 179/15 caused [6] 11/5 91/4 check [1] 119/24 76/24 79/3 79/8 79/11 city [1] 190/22 179/21 180/2 180/4 civil [42] 15/12 15/15 91/24 92/15 95/22 80/9 87/14 87/20 **checked [2]** 114/15 180/9 180/18 180/19 160/22 114/21 18/16 18/21 19/3 93/14 95/10 100/4 181/5 182/3 184/9 20/17 21/20 26/12 100/8 111/14 113/13 causing [4] 36/17 checking [1] 1/14 184/12 184/15 186/14 36/17 148/2 150/23 chief [50] 6/11 7/1 45/17 46/18 46/23 121/4 121/18 125/1 186/19 188/4 193/3 CCG [18] 15/11 7/7 11/11 11/11 30/20 47/3 47/11 47/15 188/23 193/25 194/11 195/5 CMO's [2] 16/4 64/13 15/15 15/17 16/18 32/24 43/6 43/20 67/9 47/25 48/3 48/7 48/9 196/14 16/23 27/3 33/22 35/7 71/16 71/19 75/2 49/2 49/16 49/23 50/5 **co [12]** 17/19 17/23 can't [15] 8/15 21/10 35/10 45/12 45/14 75/16 79/17 79/25 50/8 51/1 51/6 54/6 25/25 26/5 48/18 30/7 32/25 52/8 67/17 51/10 51/23 55/15 80/2 80/14 95/19 54/8 54/13 54/21 48/20 48/22 57/7 59/8 89/14 98/16 119/2 100/19 101/7 106/18 55/16 58/7 60/12 178/11 178/13 178/17 57/7 58/25 65/6 72/22 150/14 161/17 164/5 ceiling [1] 103/14 108/15 111/5 121/12 60/17 63/16 63/21 co-ordinate [3] 48/18 171/1 178/24 192/25 celebrations [2] 130/25 152/21 153/6 64/12 71/13 71/24 48/22 178/11 candid [1] 82/22 163/13 163/18 166/5 166/5 166/12 75/3 82/14 135/11 co-ordinating [3] cannot [4] 27/13 167/16 168/7 168/10 178/12 48/20 178/13 178/17 cell [1] 195/15 150/11 150/11 188/4 168/25 173/10 173/17 central [3] 17/18 **clarity [3]** 163/4 co-ordination [4] capabilities [1] 42/9 174/3 174/9 174/13 17/19 17/23 25/25 26/21 52/12 166/14 166/20 capability [4] 69/10 174/24 175/13 175/22 centre [3] 57/10 clauses [1] 38/22 26/5 69/20 185/20 187/8 58/24 190/22 176/9 177/23 180/1 clear [29] 9/1 10/15 coalesces [1] 83/6 capable [3] 27/14 182/13 189/6 189/7 34/6 41/15 42/17 centres [1] 158/5 coalition [8] 3/21 59/25 115/19 certain [3] 98/6 129/5 197/13 45/10 46/3 52/11 21/24 51/21 52/6 capacity [24] 37/13 185/1 Chief Constable [5] 54/12 64/14 65/14 52/19 53/4 123/7 37/13 37/14 39/18 certainly [34] 4/17 152/21 153/6 168/10 66/11 68/13 69/8 123/10 48/4 62/7 66/24 67/15 5/1 5/11 6/3 6/5 15/14 177/23 182/13 77/14 91/3 91/13 COBR [20] 14/24 68/23 69/2 94/1 26/15 27/5 28/5 28/8 Chiefs' [2] 154/25 102/8 111/22 119/11 20/1 28/16 28/18 103/15 104/3 104/5 32/1 32/24 34/1 37/12 121/4 121/18 121/20 28/24 37/25 50/20 198/2 105/15 105/25 106/2 40/17 41/5 42/24 **child [3]** 76/10 77/17 147/4 162/15 172/19 62/23 64/7 64/21 109/7 117/22 118/2 43/15 66/6 85/5 87/14 77/18 174/16 185/7 185/9 67/13 68/4 112/12 122/1 122/1 127/11 88/10 88/16 96/22 children [14] 75/7 134/3 136/2 136/10 **clearer [1]** 111/20 131/12 102/10 104/5 104/10 75/8 76/11 77/3 77/21 clearly [3] 25/22 57/3 136/17 137/22 138/2 captures [1] 163/15 125/24 143/14 151/3 78/3 81/2 81/18 82/25 144/11 157/22 care [8] 12/4 58/21 156/15 161/12 163/4 84/1 84/1 84/17 84/22 climate [1] 178/4 cocooning [1] 78/18 104/22 105/1 105/3 178/1 99/25 Code [4] 9/14 22/5 clinical [1] 29/16 105/11 106/6 139/1 **chain [1]** 139/4 **China [1]** 29/13 clock [1] 89/14 147/4 147/17 career [2] 4/11 4/13 **chair [18]** 9/3 9/6 9/7 coffee [3] 126/10 close [39] 8/17 58/11 **choices [2]** 158/8 careful [1] 66/10 9/10 9/16 68/16 68/16 71/21 74/9 74/11 128/6 129/12 158/8 cares [1] 149/18 68/18 119/19 124/3 Chris [2] 79/21 80/16 74/22 75/9 75/12 coincided [1] 71/5 carried [3] 83/23 124/4 147/6 147/9 Christmas [14] 75/15 75/25 76/6 colleague [3] 142/5 83/25 84/4 165/1 178/13 192/23 126/15 128/20 128/24 76/21 77/8 77/15 142/18 168/17 carry [2] 38/5 132/8 129/15 129/17 129/23 196/13 199/16 79/12 79/15 80/25 colleagues [15] 4/7 case [31] 12/25 chaired [3] 9/5 9/6 130/5 130/13 130/14 83/24 85/5 85/6 95/23 5/5 25/5 26/24 52/3 16/14 25/8 30/19 18/20 130/15 130/17 130/18 98/9 111/12 113/20 52/9 52/15 53/7 59/21 30/21 32/15 32/23 131/6 131/8 114/10 114/10 116/19 102/24 112/4 146/11 chairing [1] 163/11 33/2 37/16 41/24 **chronology** [5] 92/21 119/4 119/10 122/5 168/10 184/12 190/21 **challenge [3]** 81/15 42/20 42/22 43/4 105/8 197/17 95/4 95/8 100/25 126/10 126/17 129/2 colleagues' [1] 184/8 44/19 54/10 57/1 challenged [1] 81/22 109/13 130/12 130/14 131/8 collective [3] 59/24 60/17 65/18 65/21 150/6 165/17 165/18 challenges [1] 16/8 circle [1] 176/20 172/4 182/6 66/20 87/24 89/19 circuit [9] 96/24 closed [6] 55/5 76/18 collectively [2] 24/11 challenging [2] 4/14 99/19 102/20 128/4 97/14 98/23 110/13 77/16 84/7 129/13 4/24 182/23 146/20 157/10 159/14 Chamber [1] 120/17 112/4 113/14 115/4 150/12 collegiate [1] 52/12 184/5 194/19 195/20 **chance [2]** 158/19 121/19 144/2 **closely [1]** 75/19 come [31] 4/20 15/17 cases [6] 58/17 circuit-breaker [5] 168/14 closest [1] 183/15 22/11 22/14 22/16 68/23 99/20 101/10 change [6] 150/16 97/14 98/23 112/4 closing [7] 77/1 84/5 22/17 29/25 31/19 103/18 127/5 168/8 176/14 178/4 121/19 144/2 84/20 85/17 128/5 31/22 35/9 35/18

C 130/6 131/4 176/17 180/14 180/24 196/6 **continued [3]** 50/20 committees [1] concessions [1] 12/7 **considered [11]** 5/23 116/5 186/10 come... [20] 60/14 continuing [1] 59/18 **conclusion** [1] 90/14 46/10 62/5 87/1 96/21 60/22 66/9 71/13 74/7 committing [1] conclusions [2] 96/22 107/17 122/6 107/13 88/22 101/17 124/7 196/24 90/16 90/19 173/19 183/13 183/16 continuous [1] 8/15 129/16 130/18 136/4 common [3] 21/11 concrete [1] 86/23 considering [1] contract [1] 170/19 136/5 140/23 160/6 **contrary** [1] 190/17 82/20 154/13 condensing [2] 103/10 160/20 173/8 179/17 communicating [1] 197/19 197/21 consolidated [1] **contributed** [1] 127/4 192/6 192/10 193/19 129/1 conditions [1] 31/2 197/9 contribution [1] comes [2] 23/16 138/22 communities [9] conduit [2] 155/5 Constable [20] 85/13 139/21 144/1 149/23 168/18 152/21 153/6 166/5 control [4] 9/11 comfort [1] 13/5 150/1 158/2 165/18 166/6 166/12 167/16 73/10 166/8 197/23 conferences [4] coming [36] 1/5 4/24 91/10 92/12 92/13 178/23 181/25 182/10 168/7 168/10 168/25 **controlled [1]** 195/15 11/7 11/8 16/15 29/24 **community [24]** 10/2 92/23 173/11 173/17 174/3 controversial [1] 33/5 33/7 35/1 35/5 52/24 74/17 105/1 confess [1] 128/14 174/9 174/14 174/24 22/13 35/13 36/25 41/6 107/11 119/23 120/5 confidence [11] 175/14 175/22 177/23 convened [3] 28/24 50/24 55/21 57/20 120/11 120/14 120/22 118/7 126/3 142/15 52/2 55/14 180/1 182/13 59/3 68/22 82/13 99/7 122/13 122/17 122/19 144/8 144/18 175/19 **constant** [1] 108/17 convenient [1] 48/24 114/1 120/18 121/4 123/3 123/12 123/17 175/23 183/5 183/12 constituents [2] convention [3] 127/12 128/23 137/12 124/22 138/25 146/3 184/1 195/1 120/12 171/15 193/20 72/13 119/6 147/2 150/10 156/1 146/22 148/3 150/4 confirm [3] 30/7 constitutional [1] conversation [4] 163/5 163/12 167/11 177/13 191/2 152/15 198/5 125/11 80/6 174/8 175/8 179/25 184/9 188/23 community's [1] **confirmed** [2] 22/3 contact [12] 8/17 193/14 189/19 172/10 49/19 44/21 97/17 98/9 conversations [1] command [5] 166/8 **companies** [1] 63/18 conflating [1] 25/18 114/10 119/5 119/10 162/17 168/2 169/16 190/10 comparative [1] 13/2 122/5 126/10 129/3 conflict [1] 154/2 coordinating [1] 197/23 158/5 175/1 **compare [1]** 153/19 confrontational [1] 155/4 commander [19] **compared [2]** 108/1 187/4 contacts [2] 126/17 cope [1] 109/21 157/7 157/9 157/16 142/12 confronted [1] 4/23 162/10 core [1] 58/12 157/22 157/25 159/11 contain [3] 36/23 comparison [1] confusing [1] 180/11 coronavirus [12] 159/17 159/19 159/23 10/18 16/8 16/15 20/5 184/24 **confusion** [1] 188/8 68/8 70/11 159/24 160/3 160/16 compensate [1] connection [1] 37/24 containment [3] 38/9 38/16 38/22 134/6 160/17 160/24 168/8 131/16 **conscious** [1] 77/16 40/10 164/8 134/22 159/5 189/17 169/2 190/12 195/13 consensus [15] 9/14 contemplate [2] 84/6 190/24 195/8 complain [1] 125/14 197/13 completely [3] 32/2 9/18 74/20 82/19 89/12 Coronavirus Bill [1] commanders [2] 145/15 148/4 119/18 119/21 123/15 content [5] 45/19 38/22 160/9 160/12 124/2 125/16 125/23 81/3 116/8 139/12 correct [142] 1/15 compliance [2] commas [1] 136/7 147/5 147/6 147/10 191/21 194/13 152/17 1/16 1/24 1/25 2/3 2/4 commence [1] 147/16 147/25 2/8 2/12 2/13 2/18 comply [1] 194/18 contentious [1] 113/14 complying [1] 107/13 consequence [2] 2/21 2/22 2/24 2/25 183/11 comment [3] 12/12 composition [2] 6/17 176/1 contents [3] 135/16 3/3 3/5 3/6 3/9 3/17 16/5 91/17 124/18 124/20 consequences [5] 152/15 180/21 13/7 13/8 14/9 14/10 comments [1] comprised [1] 18/21 88/3 88/5 175/19 context [10] 7/17 14/16 17/20 17/21 146/21 7/18 8/22 9/25 20/17 17/24 18/5 18/9 18/10 compromise [3] 184/3 196/23 commission [1] 112/9 112/10 122/10 consider [16] 4/6 48/17 63/9 101/1 18/13 18/14 18/19 180/3 118/25 123/8 19/20 19/21 21/21 36/1 37/5 57/3 88/4 concentrating [1] commissioning [7] 95/18 117/21 118/13 21/22 22/5 22/6 24/4 107/4 continental [1] 175/11 181/8 181/10 24/15 24/17 24/18 concept [4] 170/11 142/14 145/12 145/17 168/22 182/16 183/14 183/15 173/2 178/9 181/15 170/5 172/2 177/5 contingencies [26] 25/24 27/18 28/16 183/22 19/4 20/17 21/21 28/17 29/14 29/15 concern [25] 47/7 177/8 180/23 committed [1] 48/6 51/7 56/18 56/22 considerable [5] 3/4 46/19 46/23 47/3 32/12 32/13 34/6 39/5 136/12 57/4 57/9 57/14 57/17 66/21 77/14 104/1 47/12 47/15 47/25 39/6 39/9 41/19 41/20 committee [39] 3/22 57/21 58/4 60/14 121/6 48/4 48/7 48/9 49/16 42/2 44/10 44/11 12/10 14/14 15/7 46/17 47/2 47/23 95/22 96/8 107/2 considerably [1] 50/5 51/2 54/6 54/8 16/12 22/4 33/24 34/2 50/19 56/5 56/6 56/7 111/11 139/4 148/13 107/25 54/14 54/21 55/17 34/8 34/13 34/15 37/4 150/23 158/14 161/22 consideration [16] 58/7 63/16 63/21 70/20 70/22 71/2 74/9 40/13 59/15 61/21 174/24 187/6 188/24 16/6 58/15 62/18 64/8 71/13 71/24 117/4 74/10 74/16 75/15 66/15 66/24 70/17 189/2 67/2 71/12 76/16 contingency [6] 76/8 78/22 79/19 73/19 76/2 86/15 **concerned [4]** 76/18 80/15 81/1 88/8 18/17 49/23 85/12 86/15 87/10 87/11 86/24 87/2 92/24 93/6 77/19 109/1 148/5 177/23 178/12 178/20 121/22 157/21 171/8 87/12 88/15 91/6 97/23 99/8 99/17 concerning [1] 100/9 180/7 184/13 195/7 91/12 93/10 97/6 **continual [1]** 119/3 103/7 106/21 113/2 considerations [7] concerns [10] 95/15 continue [7] 9/17 97/12 98/3 98/19 113/18 116/4 116/24 96/16 111/13 168/4 76/7 80/8 165/14 24/6 127/13 140/14 98/24 100/25 101/15 117/5 118/13 118/16 175/21 175/25 176/4 171/15 171/17 194/6 145/20 158/1 158/15 101/16 103/19 103/20

	С	113/6 169/3	cross-cutting [1]	101/11 113/5 122/10	93/20 94/5 95/17
	correct [47] 105/25	couple [5] 53/14	22/12	122/14 124/10 130/18	97/25 99/5 99/9
	106/1 106/22 108/2	81/21 129/9 129/13	cross-departmental	130/22 136/6 136/14	119/22 121/7 123/11
	108/3 112/2 112/25	135/25	[1] 26/25	136/19 137/9 137/21	123/24 126/21 134/20
	113/11 116/1 116/3	<b>course [21]</b> 2/5 5/25 7/6 8/6 11/24 21/15	cross-government	156/17 159/20 159/20 163/13 163/18 164/1	135/5 136/4 136/5 136/13 140/25 141/2
	116/21 116/22 116/25	26/17 27/8 34/23 35/2	[1] 140/4	168/23 168/23 172/5	159/15 159/21 182/7
	117/1 117/11 117/17	35/4 50/9 119/11	[1] 179/3	179/12 185/15 185/15	193/23
	117/18 118/11 118/12	120/9 124/23 125/14	cruel [1] 150/15		decision-making [10]
	120/24 124/25 126/7	127/10 138/7 151/19	crystallise [2] 167/1	192/2 192/5 196/7	82/8 94/5 99/5 99/9
	126/8 128/12 130/23	154/5 160/20	167/11	196/7	136/4 136/5 136/13
	133/2 138/10 138/13 151/13 152/16 152/25	20/24 [2] 20/11 20/22	crystallised [2] 50/25		159/15 159/21 193/23
	153/5 153/11 153/13	95/3	63/20	days [14] 8/6 81/21	decisions [16] 5/22
	153/16 154/11 154/23	Covid [25] 4/14 13/13		100/20 103/14 103/16	5/23 6/1 6/3 6/4 24/9
	157/8 157/12 159/22	16/3 29/8 40/8 41/24	103/9 105/20 113/13	111/6 118/3 130/17	59/19 76/1 82/12 94/9
	160/1 160/4 160/5	50/11 55/14 58/17	117/4 121/4 188/23	139/3 139/7 144/2	110/11 123/23 128/21
	160/15 162/8 171/3	73/14 80/11 80/12	culminated [1] 15/24	158/11 178/8 181/16	135/2 145/21 193/25
	180/17	86/3 104/25 106/7	culmination [1]	deal [35] 4/19 8/16	declaration [3] 50/23
	corrected [1] 62/14	109/3 109/4 109/10 118/4 135/18 147/20	174/11	11/6 13/12 13/24 14/22 15/17 34/25	71/10 72/18 declaring [1] 71/6
	correctly [1] 115/6	153/10 155/4 155/8	culture [1] 92/5 curiosity [1] 161/13	35/22 35/23 40/21	decorated [1] 153/3
	correspondence [4]	177/21	curious [1] 162/16	48/8 48/12 48/23	deemed [2] 156/8
	53/25 173/10 173/12	Covid-19 [12] 13/13	current [2] 149/20	67/25 68/21 70/24	160/6
	173/16	16/3 29/8 40/8 41/24	151/19	75/22 75/23 85/19	deep [2] 56/18 57/4
	<b>could [75]</b> 5/12 6/9 6/18 8/23 12/17 17/13	50/11 55/14 58/17	currently [1] 118/2	102/17 105/12 118/4	deeply [3] 21/17
	17/14 24/5 24/5 26/15	104/25 153/10 155/4	<b>cursory [1]</b> 38/19	121/14 130/20 145/10	100/8 149/23
	26/16 27/19 29/3 29/9	155/8	cut [3] 76/7 129/6	146/14 150/24 151/1	default [1] 80/24
	30/16 35/23 37/7 38/2	create [2] 158/3	129/9	161/25 177/13 184/4	deficient [1] 170/8
	00/0 00/0 44/0 40/7	158/4	<b>cutting [2]</b> 22/12 41/12	187/5 191/15 197/15	<b>defined [2]</b> 122/16 165/21
	43/21 45/22 52/2 53/8	credibility [2] 91/25	cycles [1] 119/3	dealing [11] 4/14 14/24 58/20 104/8	definitely [1] 37/23
	53/11 56/13 61/15	92/12	cyclical [2] 176/19	142/5 144/19 144/21	deflect [1] 53/2
	61/18 61/21 61/24	credit [3] 169/22	187/21	145/12 147/3 160/7	deflecting [1] 53/5
	62/1 63/4 63/7 63/10 63/24 68/3 73/16 76/2	106/2 106/11	Czech [1] 113/7	174/13	<b>deflection [1]</b> 59/17
	81/9 83/13 83/14 84/3		Czech Republic [1]	dealt [5] 16/2 58/20	degree [1] 177/17
	85/25 86/3 86/6 86/19	criminai [1] 196/22	113/7	58/22 60/6 197/14	<b>Deirdre [1]</b> 149/4
	101/6 102/25 104/12	crisis [3] 81/12 1/2/8	D	death [4] 25/17	Deirdre Hargey [1]
	109/12 110/16 110/19	1/2/1/	daily [3] 55/16 190/8	101/21 127/8 131/3	149/4
	112/9 113/22 117/13	<b>critical [12]</b> 7/3 29/5 47/4 104/22 105/3	196/4	<b>deaths [12]</b> 12/24 58/20 108/21 109/3	<b>delay [3]</b> 36/22 68/8 70/11
	119/24 129/2 137/10	122/11 123/20 135/5	damage [8] 11/5	109/4 118/6 147/20	delegated [1] 75/16
	137/11 140/25 145/22	163/10 177/25 178/2	26/13 91/25 92/16	147/20 148/3 148/5	delivered [1] 169/21
	152/20 158/25 168/14	193/9	126/2 126/3 126/5	148/6 148/12	<b>delivering [1]</b> 196/3
	173/3 174/18 183/17 183/19 183/21 186/13	critically [1] 7/17	145/19	debate [3] 74/8 81/4	delivery [2] 154/21
	187/13 192/7 196/9	criticisea [3] 04/3	damaging [1] 106/19	117/15	158/9
	couldn't [13] 52/4	64/4 150/9	danger [1] 101/18	debated [1] 187/15	demand [7] 23/16
	53/22 54/6 76/25 83/1	criticising [2] 23/8	daresay [1] 134/13	debates [2] 187/13	51/18 52/1 185/15
	111/20 122/23 125/23	52/14	dashboards [1] 189/5	190/18	185/25 186/10 188/20
	170/22 170/24 187/10	<b>criticism [5]</b> 60/19 91/21 194/14 194/21	data [4] 113/3 182/19	<b>December [5]</b> 117/23 127/12 127/15 128/13	
	194/23 196/19	194/23	190/14 194/16	128/16	demonstrate [1]
	council [3] 96/18			decide [4] 23/4 76/14	116/11
	154/25 198/2	26/25 41/12 52/24	86/17 106/13 112/21	181/22 181/24	demonstrated [1]
	councils [3] 179/7 184/14 186/6	74/17 119/23 120/5	160/23 168/3 170/10	decided [9] 24/5	190/23
	COUNSEL [5] 1/8	120/11 120/14 120/22	dated [5] 135/10		department [84]
	90/13 152/8 199/5	122/13 122/17 122/19		113/18 119/17 172/15	10/11 10/16 10/17
	199/14	123/3 123/12 123/17	184/12	191/4	10/24 11/3 11/17 14/5
	count [1] 68/22	124/22 140/4 146/22   179/3	dates [1] 160/24 David [1] 15/12	deciding [1] 174/9	14/6 14/12 14/24 15/4 15/9 15/13 15/25 16/2
	counterparts [1]	cross-community	David Sterling [1]	<b>decision [41]</b> 9/17 19/22 20/8 20/10	16/17 16/19 17/11
	21/5	[10] 10/2 52/24	15/12	22/20 24/8 38/21 41/9	19/7 19/8 19/12 19/23
	countries [1] 113/11	120/11 120/22 122/19	day [41] 9/1 14/22	70/13 73/4 75/9 75/15	19/24 20/7 20/7 20/14
	<b>country [6]</b> 33/17 36/9 97/3 111/15	123/3 123/12 123/17	41/1 47/8 48/6 64/7	76/11 76/17 79/15	20/22 20/22 21/13
	33/3 31/3 111/10	124/22 146/22	64/21 71/4 86/8 97/21	81/16 81/20 82/8 83/1	22/18 22/21 23/8
- 1		İ		i .	

16/12 19/2 21/15 45/6 46/12 48/21 D designated [2] directly [2] 132/23 179/11 185/1 22/25 23/19 23/23 132/25 53/18 56/18 57/3 department... [52] **Disability [2]** 148/20 designating [1] 24/2 24/19 24/23 58/13 58/14 60/15 24/22 35/17 35/21 180/7 26/25 27/22 28/2 151/11 60/18 62/8 66/15 35/24 36/7 43/2 49/22 34/18 35/18 36/1 41/5 Disability Action [2] designed [2] 48/14 66/16 67/16 73/19 51/22 52/16 54/1 54/3 90/15 48/21 49/19 50/2 50/4 148/20 151/11 76/4 76/5 78/7 78/24 54/15 54/16 54/19 50/14 52/1 57/2 60/18 disabled [3] 149/6 79/1 80/3 80/6 80/13 desk [3] 29/24 29/25 54/23 58/13 62/25 67/7 68/8 74/21 76/20 149/13 149/24 81/6 81/7 81/14 84/23 135/14 66/2 68/14 69/6 69/23 desks [1] 60/14 78/4 78/4 78/19 79/4 **disagreed [1]** 181/23 84/24 85/1 86/24 70/6 70/21 74/25 75/1 79/23 79/24 85/5 88/8 disappeared [1] 88/20 88/21 89/5 89/7 despite [5] 13/15 75/19 79/18 85/1 41/16 44/25 66/20 91/8 92/11 96/23 185/17 89/7 89/8 89/9 90/13 93/14 94/13 127/8 97/23 98/14 102/12 90/25 95/12 95/14 110/9 disappointing [2] 130/4 132/16 132/17 detail [3] 8/3 43/3 103/25 106/6 107/15 81/20 82/4 96/16 102/16 102/20 134/1 134/8 135/23 107/22 112/15 113/16 disappointment [2] 105/8 105/24 106/14 173/4 138/12 139/22 139/23 detailed [5] 23/20 115/8 115/21 119/8 91/24 92/10 111/20 113/19 115/14 140/10 141/9 141/16 disapprove [1] 24/20 37/12 45/2 62/5 124/12 124/14 125/2 116/6 117/11 117/14 154/10 172/13 174/17 125/13 130/1 137/9 144/23 120/17 121/24 123/2 details [1] 102/22 176/7 180/18 182/5 137/11 137/14 137/20 disaster [1] 178/19 123/19 125/4 126/2 determination [1] 182/21 189/1 189/5 139/13 141/12 141/15 disavow [1] 144/23 126/4 127/2 128/19 72/11 departmental [2] 142/24 143/4 144/9 discharged [1] 61/10 131/7 132/2 139/8 determined [2] 19/23 26/25 138/8 146/5 149/14 150/25 139/15 140/2 143/22 19/25 disciplines [1] departments [27] deterrent [1] 191/11 173/14 175/5 176/1 155/13 144/5 144/6 145/25 10/4 16/24 17/24 developed [3] 20/10 181/24 185/16 187/5 **discretion [3]** 195/22 146/8 149/7 149/10 19/18 22/11 23/3 60/4 168/13 194/15 194/16 198/3 195/24 196/8 150/25 151/9 151/12 25/11 25/13 25/15 developing [4] 12/22 died [4] 13/16 13/18 151/18 154/20 155/12 discuss [2] 43/11 26/14 26/20 27/4 36/4 157/25 158/3 158/4 161/3 162/17 164/6 86/9 87/3 53/8 41/18 51/24 56/23 158/4 158/5 158/6 different [42] 17/2 **discussed [6]** 8/16 development [1] 56/25 57/8 57/12 158/7 158/10 158/15 163/24 21/2 21/7 25/11 25/19 56/9 69/5 77/23 87/1 57/17 57/20 58/24 devolved [8] 25/2 33/5 36/4 39/12 50/7 166/7 158/25 163/7 164/20 59/3 73/23 76/9 30/15 30/17 55/17 56/23 56/25 57/7 discussion [17] 37/5 166/16 166/19 169/4 174/12 177/7 169/24 170/4 171/12 72/13 136/1 138/4 57/12 58/24 59/3 38/17 62/2 62/4 62/5 depending [1] 138/6 62/12 67/6 76/7 82/7 66/23 70/16 74/9 80/8 171/21 171/24 172/2 172/14 83/4 89/13 90/3 90/23 83/2 88/11 88/14 dFM [1] 140/16 172/25 174/6 175/4 depleted [1] 49/18 175/21 176/3 176/11 dialled [1] 137/4 90/23 96/3 96/17 112/8 130/15 140/17 deploy [3] 71/17 Diane [1] 120/17 138/7 142/7 145/15 140/19 167/20 179/4 179/21 180/23 185/21 194/2 did [83] 5/13 13/6 165/11 165/11 166/25 182/12 183/4 188/4 discussions [4] deputy [39] 8/14 9/3 15/5 20/8 22/15 22/17 33/23 46/16 146/22 167/13 167/14 170/2 188/20 192/13 194/24 18/2 18/13 18/24 22/25 23/11 23/14 170/2 170/3 173/13 158/24 **Dobbin [7]** 1/9 49/13 20/16 20/25 21/4 70/8 90/4 90/11 23/23 24/21 27/2 29/1 174/1 176/23 187/24 disorder [1] 194/3 21/19 26/23 28/3 28/3 188/25 29/25 30/12 30/14 disproportionately 132/20 148/21 39/1 49/25 62/23 73/9 30/15 37/1 43/11 47/3 differently [2] 167/14 **[1]** 31/2 doctor [3] 32/7 34/17 77/5 77/23 81/23 47/6 51/4 51/17 52/1 192/22 disrespect [1] 43/10 85/22 91/1 91/18 52/12 53/7 53/10 difficult [26] 4/11 document [16] 21/23 184/22 100/5 100/14 110/17 54/25 74/21 88/4 4/15 4/15 7/16 72/16 disseminated [1] 21/23 28/11 28/15 119/1 119/18 120/13 92/22 94/23 96/1 82/9 82/19 89/12 29/24 84/5 84/6 94/3 155/17 124/3 140/8 140/17 97/24 107/22 107/23 118/6 119/7 121/17 95/4 95/5 99/1 102/25 distance [1] 169/17 144/22 144/22 145/2 108/4 109/17 109/19 123/8 124/8 128/14 108/12 110/14 117/2 distinguished [1] 146/4 151/2 166/4 109/22 115/22 123/16 143/25 144/3 160/19 153/3 135/13 166/5 166/13 district [2] 96/18 124/15 125/18 127/10 171/12 171/20 178/22 documentation [1] Derry [2] 96/9 112/19 130/6 130/11 135/22 184/3 194/15 196/18 184/14 156/11 descended [1] 82/3 136/5 137/18 137/21 196/25 197/14 197/25 do [164] 3/22 3/25 documents [4] 10/15 describe [3] 40/1 137/25 137/25 139/6 difficulties [2] 91/23 4/1 4/21 5/1 5/25 6/7 133/16 188/23 195/17 122/20 155/25 141/16 143/7 143/16 8/8 8/20 10/5 11/1 146/2 does [12] 7/3 7/6 described [2] 115/3 144/6 145/12 145/16 difficulty [3] 91/4 12/1 12/7 13/10 13/15 13/10 39/17 62/19 118/21 145/20 150/15 160/16 91/4 91/15 13/18 13/20 13/23 63/21 76/13 153/19 describes [2] 42/22 169/15 172/24 173/4 18/3 18/9 18/19 20/17 155/12 163/21 193/9 diligently [1] 7/10 173/5 173/8 176/4 20/19 20/23 21/4 dire [1] 88/3 197/15 description [1] 20/14 179/22 181/24 183/13 direct [4] 21/10 23/12 21/12 21/22 23/13 doesn't [29] 13/9 deserve [1] 5/10 183/13 183/24 186/23 23/13 108/20 26/6 30/20 31/23 21/19 21/24 25/4 deserved [4] 4/8 5/6 188/11 188/19 189/7 32/20 32/21 33/18 34/13 38/16 39/16 directing [2] 21/6 5/15 5/17 189/10 198/1 198/9 39/18 39/20 42/8 54/4 172/12 36/8 37/21 38/12 deserves [1] 196/11 direction [2] 23/24 198/10 198/11 39/20 39/22 39/25 58/3 62/18 63/20 64/2 designate [2] 184/14 didn't [83] 8/21 8/21 40/8 40/9 40/12 40/17 66/22 67/1 67/19 76/23 186/21 10/20 10/22 11/15 directive [1] 155/9 41/3 42/18 44/1 45/5 71/11 76/10 76/12

(59) department... - doesn't

75/20 76/19 76/19 77/18 D 106/16 110/3 110/10 encompassed [1] 110/19 110/23 111/4 113/25 76/6 epidemiological [1] doesn't... [8] 84/6 117/10 124/5 130/12 **Education's [1]** 77/9 **encourage [3]** 156/4 78/20 90/9 133/7 154/11 131/8 138/17 139/17 **Edwin [3]** 108/8 156/7 195/21 **equalities** [1] 195/6 158/14 166/11 166/13 142/16 144/11 147/19 120/4 144/11 end [23] 9/2 14/3 equality [1] 196/8 181/3 14/3 15/3 15/5 15/22 equally [1] 149/24 163/19 168/15 175/10 **effect [7]** 20/8 44/9 **DoH** [3] 53/15 53/16 180/6 182/3 186/13 97/5 99/24 124/14 27/16 28/13 31/8 **equation [1]** 124/13 53/24 190/1 192/8 194/8 32/11 33/17 45/24 148/23 187/23 equipped [1] 187/5 doing [15] 25/15 downturning [1] effected [2] 85/4 46/5 48/21 50/17 equivalent [2] 79/20 35/20 38/23 52/10 50/24 120/15 120/19 118/5 119/15 79/23 82/1 89/20 92/9 103/9 122/10 130/10 137/21|Erm [1] 177/9 drafted [5] 39/3 39/9 **effective [6]** 47/18 105/24 105/25 169/9 135/12 173/16 173/16 154/21 158/1 169/5 172/4 187/9 **Es [6]** 156/1 156/13 169/12 174/18 179/3 drafting [1] 196/17 172/19 179/13 ended [5] 68/5 85/6 159/7 170/13 170/14 184/4 draw [2] 85/7 191/23 effectively [19] 70/12 88/10 124/4 163/16 190/13 domestic [2] 149/13 drawing [1] 60/8 70/14 103/25 104/23 enforce [5] 171/1 **escalate** [1] 159/23 158/7 drawn [1] 93/11 122/19 123/19 156/21 174/5 186/17 186/21 essential [7] 114/11 don't [86] 6/22 9/19 157/10 160/3 168/4 drinking [1] 107/9 196/25 115/8 116/6 127/1 10/7 10/11 11/3 16/14 **drive [1]** 182/19 174/4 176/3 179/2 enforced [4] 95/21 127/18 127/19 176/24 20/9 22/11 23/3 23/11 159/6 172/21 180/12 driven [3] 161/14 180/13 186/2 186/5 essentially [2] 23/12 23/15 24/5 186/15 193/9 193/11 139/24 148/2 161/15 162/2 enforcement [22] 36/12 36/23 37/8 dropping [1] 190/21 effects [1] 29/16 95/16 107/5 115/19 established [3] 21/18 39/23 43/1 44/4 46/21 due [5] 27/8 53/1 efficient [1] 52/20 121/9 121/11 155/8 94/17 181/9 51/6 51/11 51/19 53/2 88/8 160/20 171/14 effort [5] 169/17 156/10 157/20 170/23 **estimated** [2] 129/21 53/20 56/12 57/14 **DUP [2]** 108/11 176/11 186/8 187/17 179/6 179/14 179/14 131/4 57/19 65/1 69/24 144/13 179/18 180/8 184/14 **EU [1]** 48/15 189/11 73/12 79/20 80/2 80/4 during [28] 2/5 4/9 185/1 185/5 185/22 efforts [2] 174/12 Europe [4] 101/11 80/16 80/17 84/19 186/24 187/1 190/5 5/7 5/12 9/1 11/1 11/4 190/5 111/17 113/6 168/22 85/4 86/18 88/21 11/19 11/22 12/4 eight [1] 103/14 196/5 **European [2]** 171/15 89/14 98/11 99/6 13/13 13/16 13/18 eight days [1] 103/14 enforcing [4] 184/9 193/20 105/8 113/1 116/8 15/18 22/18 23/14 either [13] 18/15 33/1 184/16 184/19 195/4 even [16] 54/21 58/3 123/22 128/25 130/3 37/21 65/22 88/1 **engage [5]** 149/10 24/1 60/20 61/12 59/23 72/18 81/12 130/4 130/13 138/7 84/11 119/10 120/9 102/13 108/11 116/19 149/15 156/3 156/5 115/8 122/18 127/4 140/19 141/17 142/13 122/9 130/1 130/5 120/12 134/8 187/8 158/18 161/18 173/13 179/5 142/14 143/16 144/4 192/12 197/6 149/6 155/3 192/11 engaged [3] 149/23 180/13 184/15 185/7 144/15 145/16 149/8 duty [5] 4/2 9/13 elderly [3] 31/1 55/7 149/24 149/25 189/18 194/24 149/25 161/11 161/11 60/12 147/4 147/7 58/19 engagement [7] evening [4] 81/8 161/16 162/14 164/9 dying [1] 179/22 element [1] 94/24 55/16 149/5 149/8 134/2 185/15 185/24 166/24 170/7 171/2 151/10 155/6 161/24 elements [3] 22/10 event [11] 12/24 174/15 177/10 178/16 **E** 34/23 176/24 163/23 47/20 47/21 114/2 181/1 181/13 183/3 each [5] 51/22 81/13 136/2 142/22 177/2 else [10] 40/18 89/8 engaging [2] 161/15 184/17 188/14 191/7 122/21 190/13 191/6 105/9 112/5 120/10 174/12 178/15 191/12 191/21 191/11 192/11 192/16 earlier [13] 12/21 158/25 163/3 166/25 **England [8]** 12/25 195/1 192/17 193/19 194/24 13/3 25/14 26/15 182/25 189/1 39/14 64/25 96/2 events [1] 191/16 26/17 27/8 82/6 90/5 113/5 163/23 184/24 **elsewhere** [1] 78/23 **eventually [1]** 123/15 done [15] 6/23 24/13 147/3 164/12 164/13 email [3] 133/24 eventuate [1] 43/5 197/5 26/11 35/6 57/24 58/2 175/8 197/12 135/10 140/11 **English [1]** 139/18 ever [9] 22/17 43/11 59/5 85/16 126/3 early [13] 33/1 emails [1] 54/7 **enormous** [1] 33/7 80/14 86/11 135/13 126/5 137/10 137/11 136/11 137/20 150/9 emergencies [2] **enough [8]** 57/3 140/16 183/3 183/13 167/14 189/23 193/1 157/20 158/11 161/9 149/10 178/3 91/13 95/20 121/11 183/13 doubled [1] 103/19 161/9 161/18 163/8 every [8] 35/8 53/2 emergency [24] 122/6 139/12 149/8 doubling [3] 100/20 163/22 171/3 185/14 10/14 15/9 17/16 150/25 58/13 77/17 77/18 103/13 111/10 easier [1] 195/3 19/14 19/15 19/19 129/9 176/19 192/4 enquiry [2] 49/22 doubt [7] 6/2 52/24 easy [2] 83/17 20/6 20/17 25/24 26/2 69/19 everybody [10] 9/15 78/11 78/14 120/20 160/16 26/8 26/9 35/11 38/10 enshrine [1] 193/23 43/24 78/18 88/16 121/3 122/24 economic [2] 80/15 38/12 40/25 45/7 ensure [2] 47/18 62/1 90/8 90/12 145/1 down [52] 12/21 112/22 ensured [1] 44/12 45/14 46/1 47/20 145/4 145/6 169/16 15/20 27/11 36/18 economies [1] 54/24 54/25 97/22 ensuring [3] 26/24 **everyone [3]** 83/17 37/20 38/6 38/8 38/14 188/19 169/19 39/18 122/13 144/3 163/3 50/1 52/9 61/24 63/8 economy [3] 80/12 everything [7] 32/9 **emerging [2]** 181/12 **entered [2]** 144/10 63/14 83/1 86/1 86/4 185/16 185/24 40/18 79/10 89/8 194/17 178/21 86/19 87/6 94/21 edges [2] 77/10 enable [3] 90/15 Enterprise [1] 2/11 112/5 175/2 176/18 95/16 100/13 100/19 188/2 169/5 179/4 everywhere [1] 87/12 **entirely [2]** 66/11 101/17 102/2 103/12 **education [8]** 16/21 encapsulates [2] 143/20 evidence [28] 8/5 103/21 103/24 104/19 35/24 58/11 75/5 environment [2] 2/16 | 12/8 15/10 16/21 22/2 155/11 186/15

23/18 24/11 27/17 49/25 51/20 51/21 Ε 133/9 133/10 134/5 facing [1] 178/7 134/19 138/15 194/4 fact [47] 20/11 20/21 34/1 34/19 35/16 37/5 53/14 56/21 62/9 evidence... [23] 195/23 20/24 25/3 27/3 28/18 40/15 53/8 57/5 59/7 62/13 62/22 62/23 25/12 40/23 45/1 Exercise Nimbus [1] 33/6 60/17 62/13 59/15 132/22 161/23 62/23 62/23 66/8 45/19 52/25 54/13 138/15 64/18 70/18 70/25 fed [2] 76/11 160/11 66/13 73/9 73/17 77/5 55/22 70/25 90/15 73/10 77/2 77/2 77/17 feel [7] 23/5 91/8 77/24 79/3 79/7 81/15 **exercised** [2] 3/22 92/4 118/15 118/21 84/20 96/5 96/7 97/22 92/11 107/15 123/10 81/16 81/23 85/22 59/23 127/4 131/1 131/21 99/20 109/6 109/14 125/15 187/5 86/9 86/22 87/2 90/6 **exercises** [1] 42/9 132/15 132/15 132/20 110/9 111/1 112/15 feeling [3] 67/24 91/1 91/18 96/1 96/6 exhausted [1] 7/8 132/21 133/3 145/8 113/13 113/15 113/22 129/5 174/24 97/13 99/1 99/15 **exhaustive** [1] 44/19 190/17 198/3 114/25 115/4 116/5 100/5 100/14 100/14 **exhorting [1]** 85/23 feet [1] 6/23 exact [1] 46/7 119/12 122/25 127/18 fell [3] 46/1 92/24 104/6 110/8 110/18 existed [6] 34/20 exactly [2] 169/13 34/21 35/14 110/4 129/20 129/22 131/12 128/16 117/6 118/23 119/1 169/15 136/14 137/4 143/6 felt [26] 5/20 11/12 119/18 120/13 120/13 115/25 157/4 example [19] 7/21 **existing** [1] 31/2 143/12 143/23 143/23 11/14 20/6 26/16 124/3 126/2 132/22 12/1 12/4 16/22 24/20 exists [1] 106/22 150/18 153/22 188/10 92/10 92/17 93/16 133/4 133/20 134/5 26/22 42/8 45/3 49/23 107/8 112/5 119/22 134/7 134/9 135/25 exit [1] 48/15 factor [1] 197/8 50/13 50/15 58/9 121/10 121/14 122/15 140/8 140/17 144/22 **expect [6]** 51/6 51/9 fair [11] 7/9 12/12 65/13 70/17 102/18 51/12 60/4 62/8 91/17 133/1 140/7 128/9 136/17 145/24 144/22 145/2 146/4 114/13 116/18 117/8 181/13 141/17 159/8 160/25 163/21 168/22 173/17 147/14 149/17 149/21 170/10 173/18 175/6 176/9 151/2 151/2 151/20 **expecting [2]** 65/7 162/1 168/4 175/25 exceeded [2] 101/14 fairly [2] 42/4 107/24 176/10 176/13 187/16 156/6 160/22 166/4 118/3 experience [4] 3/8 fairness [2] 169/15 **Fermanagh [1]** 1/22 166/5 166/12 166/13 **exception** [1] 113/7 3/9 153/1 168/22 196/8 few [4] 38/7 63/12 168/2 170/14 170/15 excess [1] 58/20 101/14 133/16 174/25 181/16 fall [1] 127/13 experienced [1] **exchange** [1] 82/5 figures [8] 42/5 66/8 First Minister [23] 165/22 fallen [1] 101/5 exchanges [1] expert [1] 19/13 66/13 66/18 86/23 2/19 2/23 3/2 3/4 5/3 familiar [3] 103/3 175/15 explain [10] 9/24 135/16 180/21 87/1 87/4 189/18 8/14 9/3 9/24 11/25 excuse [3] 40/18 17/11 31/14 41/4 far [2] 158/13 162/9 **fill [2]** 187/10 195/13 18/2 18/2 18/13 21/3 41/5 168/14 fare [1] 178/20 90/12 141/1 156/6 final [2] 117/2 198/17 51/20 51/21 120/13 **Executive [92]** 3/22 175/4 177/15 184/6 fatality [1] 61/21 finally [1] 195/5 132/22 133/4 147/14 4/17 7/10 7/25 8/17 **explained** [3] 41/15 father [1] 6/16 Finance [1] 2/7 149/17 149/21 151/2 9/5 9/6 9/15 12/9 14/6 105/4 109/13 fatigue [1] 107/15 financial [1] 22/13 166/4 14/14 14/19 15/6 16/4 explaining [3] 23/7 fatigued [1] 7/20 find [18] 8/16 9/14 First Ministers [2] 16/6 16/11 18/4 20/4 41/22 184/4 fault [2] 11/3 11/17 21/11 112/9 112/10 134/5 134/9 21/20 22/4 22/11 **explanation [1]** 40/17 **feature [2]** 10/3 119/21 121/16 123/14 first-day [3] 41/1 22/14 22/15 22/16 **exploit** [1] 188/1 189/10 124/7 125/23 129/7 47/8 48/6 22/18 24/10 24/19 exponential [1] 95/25 February [84] 1/15 147/9 147/10 160/17 firstly [1] 185/3 24/24 25/5 30/6 30/22 175/13 177/14 181/18 **fit [1]** 60/10 14/3 14/6 14/14 14/17 **expose [2]** 72/14 31/13 32/24 33/20 14/17 14/23 15/1 15/3 181/19 134/24 five [7] 9/7 9/8 82/17 33/24 34/1 34/7 34/13 extend [2] 98/1 15/5 15/11 15/16 finding [2] 44/20 89/17 89/18 130/17 34/14 35/19 37/4 118/14 15/23 16/17 16/18 119/7 198/7 38/24 40/13 43/18 22/3 22/19 23/18 24/1 fine [6] 22/23 89/22 five days [1] 130/17 **extended [2]** 116/25 47/19 59/15 61/21 24/11 27/3 27/7 27/17 132/10 138/21 176/18 fixed [4] 160/4 134/14 66/15 66/24 68/12 29/2 30/7 33/1 33/22 191/5 170/18 170/22 193/17 **extension** [2] 126/6 70/17 73/19 76/2 34/1 34/19 35/7 35/16 fines [3] 189/20 flagged [2] 47/7 48/5 126/13 82/17 86/15 86/23 190/19 191/9 extent [4] 37/5 39/7 36/20 37/2 37/5 37/8 **flagging [2]** 180/13 87/2 88/4 91/25 92/1 105/5 195/6 40/4 40/7 40/15 42/18 fining [1] 193/17 187/7 92/23 93/6 97/22 99/8 externally [1] 146/11 43/15 44/6 45/18 finished [2] 137/2 flexed [1] 185/10 103/7 113/2 113/18 extra [1] 105/11 47/15 50/9 50/15 137/19 **flooding [1]** 178/3 116/4 116/23 117/5 50/17 50/18 50/25 firearms [1] 155/14 flu [10] 16/7 16/25 extraordinary [1] 118/13 124/11 125/25 51/10 53/8 55/15 56/3 **first [126]** 1/3 2/19 17/1 17/4 35/3 42/23 28/10 130/6 131/4 135/17 56/20 57/5 58/2 58/16 2/23 3/2 3/4 3/15 5/3 43/13 62/11 162/19 **extremely [2]** 128/14 136/6 136/8 138/1 59/7 59/15 65/6 72/23 8/14 9/1 9/3 9/7 9/8 160/19 177/19 138/1 138/24 139/8 87/5 88/25 132/22 9/24 11/1 11/4 11/19 flu' [1] 16/6 **eye [1]** 139/2 145/21 145/24 147/16 133/13 134/2 135/11 11/22 11/25 12/5 focus [2] 159/2 172/14 182/5 182/22 135/18 136/7 136/9 12/16 13/4 18/2 18/2 168/23 184/12 186/20 190/18 face [6] 43/25 52/8 139/3 139/6 140/5 18/13 18/24 18/25 focused [1] 14/20 190/20 **focuses [1]** 157/15 71/19 151/6 151/6 142/4 160/22 160/24 20/16 21/1 21/3 21/4 **Executive's [1]** 3/20 158/17 161/9 161/16 161/19 21/19 25/17 25/21 focusing [2] 130/6 exemptions [4] Facebook [1] 6/16 161/23 163/11 163/19 26/2 26/23 27/22 158/17 115/10 187/24 187/25 facemasks [1] 27/23 28/3 28/3 29/12 follow [8] 15/20 163/22 164/1 180/2 197/2 187/14 36/21 37/9 39/1 39/2 February 2020 [17] 100/13 101/23 103/21 **exercise [8]** 57/19 facilities [1] 58/22 14/14 22/3 22/19 41/1 43/17 47/8 48/6 105/19 117/10 128/14

191/10 191/15 196/12 145/8 156/2 171/8 164/20 166/15 166/19 foundations [1] 171/24 future [5] 123/1 174/4 175/6 177/3 171/11 172/20 179/13 follow... [1] 143/10 four [13] 8/6 67/12 145/21 149/10 161/13 181/11 194/22 179/17 186/10 186/16 followed [2] 98/21 98/24 112/11 124/10 177/1 giving [8] 61/7 64/15 187/9 193/14 194/8 100/19 128/5 139/7 156/1 futures [1] 47/9 71/23 91/10 92/22 195/3 **following [3]** 18/3 159/7 170/14 173/23 Féin [6] 7/22 9/2 118/20 171/8 195/6 gold [17] 157/7 157/9 81/25 139/17 182/17 190/13 81/22 119/12 123/5 157/16 157/22 157/25 glad [1] 146/6 food [1] 98/14 125/11 global [2] 4/23 52/8 159/14 159/24 160/24 four days [2] 8/6 foot [4] 4/18 101/2 139/7 globally [2] 29/14 163/12 163/17 167/25 169/10 169/13 G 168/2 168/6 168/7 four Es [4] 156/1 30/12 force [1] 194/4 gain [1] 82/19 159/7 170/14 190/13 go [84] 6/2 6/9 6/18 169/2 190/12 195/12 forced [2] 125/24 game [2] 171/12 7/18 8/2 12/14 12/17 four pages [1] gone [1] 80/24 158/8 181/18 good [18] 7/12 13/12 173/23 13/24 15/19 15/22 forces [1] 155/6 gap [2] 187/9 195/13 four weeks [4] 67/12 17/13 17/14 19/9 48/10 48/13 52/19 forefront [1] 195/25 gaps [2] 42/9 60/5 98/24 112/11 128/5 26/13 27/8 27/19 29/3 70/24 93/16 102/17 foreseeable [1] gates [1] 150/12 29/4 29/11 30/25 37/4 125/25 148/19 152/9 four-nation [1] 186/7 gathering [1] 193/10 37/7 37/10 38/2 38/3 152/10 166/9 168/9 182/17 foreseen [1] 195/20 gave [13] 4/7 5/5 38/14 40/3 40/5 41/6 169/1 169/9 183/12 fourth [5] 102/1 foreshadow [1] 5/11 5/17 5/19 5/21 138/18 156/9 156/13 41/21 42/7 55/10 194/1 131/22 113/16 118/15 118/17 61/15 62/1 62/22 63/4 170/15 **goodbye** [1] 6/15 forget [1] 156/4 132/15 195/14 195/15 63/7 65/9 65/9 68/3 fourth E [1] 170/15 goodness [2] 89/2 forgive [6] 1/15 63/4 196/4 fraction [2] 158/20 73/16 74/21 77/6 107/16 68/3 104/12 142/25 **GB [1]** 87/25 179/15 83/13 95/16 100/2 got [24] 5/10 8/11 185/13 general [4] 12/3 14/7 10/1 16/11 37/9 48/21 framework [6] 93/3 100/3 100/7 101/6 form [5] 21/2 22/16 94/9 94/11 167/21 148/11 175/23 101/22 104/19 105/19 60/17 63/17 63/24 83/8 98/5 185/9 generally [6] 8/7 106/9 106/17 107/16 64/19 65/3 65/4 78/20 173/1 178/9 formal [3] 175/11 125/4 154/14 154/17 frankly [6] 72/15 89/1 110/14 110/16 111/12 82/12 84/2 132/7 181/8 183/22 161/18 194/5 124/6 129/4 144/13 116/9 117/2 117/19 143/23 146/15 153/1 formed [2] 90/14 genuinely [1] 176/6 162/25 119/24 120/2 120/17 153/14 163/22 183/3 157/6 geographical [1] 122/7 129/19 133/21 183/22 198/2 fraying [1] 77/10 forms [1] 30/5 Friday [1] 6/16 184/21 136/9 136/18 137/17 governance [4] formulating [1] 19/15 get [30] 7/18 8/21 Friedman [5] 146/15 138/16 140/12 140/24 52/20 52/21 136/20 fortunate [1] 185/15 14/20 23/5 29/1 34/19 147/11 148/22 150/11 148/17 148/18 151/16 154/11 forward [22] 4/18 37/10 56/25 67/15 199/10 150/13 150/14 152/20 government [42] 16/22 21/12 21/14 80/14 82/9 86/3 friends [1] 132/5 181/5 185/24 193/4 3/16 4/20 4/22 14/21 22/25 23/16 33/6 102/23 110/10 112/12 194/11 196/14 frightened [1] 88/6 19/2 19/12 19/24 20/2 41/19 42/24 73/16 115/10 123/16 124/10 20/3 20/3 20/14 20/22 front [3] 1/13 7/2 goes [3] 83/23 85/16 96/11 99/12 100/2 129/8 129/14 145/3 86/23 90/5 21/1 21/3 25/1 40/20 123/15 124/7 151/4 170/22 173/9 176/14 going [94] 7/14 8/2 40/21 44/13 51/16 fronts [1] 167/18 161/9 169/11 169/13 179/5 183/13 183/13 60/16 61/11 70/13 frustration [4] 82/13 10/22 11/20 12/14 177/16 185/7 185/23 186/23 190/21 198/1 102/24 105/14 167/16 13/24 15/17 15/18 79/25 80/2 80/5 82/10 forwarded [1] 133/23 fulfilling [1] 175/17 gets [1] 33/15 23/7 24/6 25/21 26/9 136/8 136/15 136/24 Foster [70] 1/4 1/6 getting [14] 36/5 full [5] 1/10 23/1 26/25 27/6 27/8 27/9 139/22 140/4 162/12 1/7 1/12 1/14 5/4 5/13 73/13 101/9 120/10 29/25 35/9 36/24 37/4 163/1 169/25 170/2 148/4 177/17 183/23 6/25 13/10 15/21 fully [3] 141/4 141/19 162/10 163/1 163/2 40/19 46/11 50/3 172/4 172/15 177/6 17/15 23/17 25/3 163/2 163/3 164/5 51/13 54/9 58/12 177/24 181/16 187/7 141/21 25/19 28/10 29/22 166/9 167/5 184/18 function [1] 48/18 58/19 58/22 61/14 191/13 37/9 40/4 42/8 49/15 186/8 functions [2] 58/13 66/10 74/7 76/22 Government's [1] 51/14 53/2 55/22 give [14] 1/10 5/14 153/24 77/13 77/15 77/21 133/9 56/15 59/4 59/22 8/23 56/24 88/8 91/9 80/22 83/5 83/16 84/3 governmental [1] fund [1] 112/23 60/24 62/4 63/7 63/8 92/18 125/21 129/15 fundamental [2] 84/22 88/19 88/23 179/3 64/17 65/14 68/25 131/1 144/9 144/20 63/23 76/9 89/13 90/23 92/12 gradually [1] 93/7 69/18 70/12 72/8 92/17 95/3 99/19 145/10 182/15 fundamentally [2] granular [1] 102/22 73/18 78/7 80/22 given [41] 8/5 8/14 181/22 181/23 106/21 106/25 107/9 graph [1] 67/14 81/14 82/22 83/6 12/21 14/23 15/10 107/19 108/12 110/14 grassroots [1] 151/6 funeral [10] 91/2 83/16 85/7 86/8 87/7 22/22 45/1 51/13 grateful [4] 90/21 125/8 145/13 145/14 112/5 112/23 118/10 90/2 90/4 90/22 94/18 52/22 63/21 69/15 119/12 119/13 119/17 146/18 151/20 198/13 145/18 145/20 191/20 95/3 99/6 100/25 69/21 70/3 88/3 88/9 191/22 192/2 194/12 121/8 123/11 123/20 | grave [1] 109/18 102/16 103/4 105/17 91/18 92/5 92/17 123/25 130/16 136/12 graves [2] 150/11 funerals [1] 92/3 108/15 109/17 118/10 105/11 105/14 108/7 136/23 137/15 137/22 150/12 furnished [1] 28/5 120/21 131/19 132/13 112/5 115/12 116/2 141/18 146/17 150/13 graveyards [2] further [13] 38/17 132/14 141/15 142/4 121/25 122/4 122/11 116/25 117/21 120/2 158/9 160/6 161/5 150/13 150/14 143/3 144/7 146/20 125/20 126/13 126/16 134/14 144/20 164/9 161/8 161/25 162/25 great [3] 8/1 11/16 151/17 199/3 130/7 131/21 144/6 174/19 180/11 191/10 163/14 164/3 164/4 166/14

108/7 114/3 115/20 75/6 75/18 75/22 135/23 136/1 137/4 G high [1] 185/18 125/17 126/22 131/2 97/22 97/23 97/24 138/5 138/11 140/10 higher [9] 58/11 greater [3] 13/17 137/24 141/23 143/23 97/25 99/11 99/12 140/14 140/20 140/23 95/11 96/13 96/18 118/6 133/7 146/9 149/15 191/19 99/16 101/12 101/17 140/25 141/9 141/16 107/25 113/3 113/4 greatly [1] 7/12 192/2 192/12 101/24 102/4 102/7 148/9 171/22 172/8 142/12 143/5 grieve [1] 92/6 happening [15] 103/13 103/21 103/24 172/9 172/10 172/14 highest [8] 44/9 ground [2] 21/11 10/21 23/7 33/21 103/24 103/25 104/21 172/17 173/11 174/3 101/10 112/17 112/19 82/20 174/17 176/8 179/8 36/10 36/11 36/21 104/23 104/25 105/3 113/6 129/25 131/2 group [6] 102/14 105/20 107/22 107/23 61/5 79/10 88/12 180/19 181/24 181/25 131/3 118/16 121/9 121/10 107/3 107/9 126/20 108/9 108/20 108/23 182/5 182/22 184/11 highlighted [1] 122/19 178/13 129/1 178/5 182/24 109/1 109/1 109/13 185/21 186/20 189/1 138/24 groups [8] 97/3 him [7] 34/17 43/10 happens [2] 36/14 111/1 111/1 111/3 189/5 189/8 191/13 149/1 149/6 149/11 140/21 111/22 114/2 117/7 **Health's [2]** 11/3 62/12 108/4 108/5 149/14 167/18 188/25 117/10 117/13 117/19 35/17 108/5 137/21 happy [3] 116/9 195/7 117/20 117/24 118/15 healthcare [3] 109/5 132/8 191/5 hindsight [4] 5/25 grown [1] 52/18 Harbour [4] 184/16 118/21 121/18 121/20 131/17 148/8 12/20 21/15 26/18 quess [1] 67/7 127/10 131/1 136/11 | healthy [1] 176/7 184/19 184/20 184/22 his [19] 37/25 38/1 quidance [18] 160/14 **Harbour Police [4]** 136/16 136/17 137/18 hear [4] 54/18 54/20 79/11 80/9 102/7 160/18 171/5 171/14 184/16 184/19 184/20 137/19 137/20 137/25 90/9 129/2 102/9 108/4 108/8 171/16 172/11 173/5 137/25 139/11 176/10 heard [16] 16/21 22/2 108/8 108/16 108/20 184/22 175/5 182/14 182/15 hard [4] 75/21 110/23 111/20 112/3 121/18 198/4 198/5 25/12 35/19 40/23 183/2 193/19 194/6 111/23 173/9 he'd [2] 144/16 45/19 49/1 64/9 70/24 121/20 138/12 162/11 195/11 195/13 195/15 harder [2] 179/23 162/10 78/23 80/16 127/4 184/11 198/3 197/20 197/22 186/17 he's [5] 41/15 79/18 133/5 149/3 155/23 history [2] 154/1 guide [2] 94/4 182/14 Hargey [1] 149/4 99/13 118/19 118/23 178/1 164/12 gyms [1] 114/13 head [7] 15/12 15/15 hearing [3] 58/21 **harm [2]** 126/19 hitherto [1] 168/8 150/24 18/20 45/17 64/12 162/2 198/20 Н **hm [1]** 135/8 harms [1] 119/14 75/3 82/14 heavily [3] 61/3 61/3 hold [2] 51/20 160/22 had [292] has [49] 4/11 7/7 headed [1] 176/3 79/2 holding [1] 163/17 hadn't [20] 4/22 19/6 19/12 19/13 heading [2] 184/13 **heavy [2]** 178/3 holiday [2] 114/1 47/16 48/3 49/21 26/19 36/9 36/14 189/20 183/10 128/24 50/20 72/23 82/10 40/18 40/23 43/8 headline [1] 116/23 heavy-handed [1] home [12] 58/21 87/13 87/18 87/19 51/22 77/17 77/18 heads [4] 3/15 6/14 183/10 77/18 78/4 78/6 78/16 92/25 98/20 101/5 81/23 85/11 92/5 19/2 21/1 held [5] 2/5 15/15 84/4 97/16 107/9 127/21 128/7 129/6 118/2 123/5 124/20 health [134] 10/11 152/23 160/21 161/3 115/11 115/13 139/23 146/4 163/13 178/21 125/10 125/12 131/20 10/15 10/17 10/24 help [10] 1/5 19/22 171/10 195/20 133/23 133/25 136/9 11/18 14/5 14/6 14/12 77/12 83/8 99/8 Home Office [1] hair [2] 129/6 129/8 139/23 140/23 142/10 142/17 14/19 14/24 15/4 15/8 151/17 151/21 187/17 hairdressers [5] 8/18 145/7 145/8 146/7 15/14 15/24 15/25 193/7 198/12 homes [3] 12/4 89/1 117/7 129/3 129/4 146/9 148/21 149/3 16/3 16/17 16/20 helped [6] 13/4 110/6 167/6 129/11 151/19 153/17 154/1 17/12 19/7 19/23 20/2 151/19 176/5 183/4 homework [1] 59/20 half [2] 114/1 114/23 154/20 155/9 155/23 20/6 20/7 20/22 21/13 189/3 hope [7] 8/23 91/14 half term [2] 114/1 157/9 170/19 182/17 22/18 22/21 22/22 helpful [3] 79/6 141/5 124/9 127/13 129/15 114/23 182/18 182/19 188/22 23/8 24/1 24/22 24/24 177/20 152/3 176/10 hand [1] 79/7 190/14 196/19 25/3 30/6 31/2 33/4 helping [1] 81/13 hopefully [2] 12/16 handed [2] 183/10 34/12 34/24 37/6 38/8 helps [2] 191/13 hasn't [2] 39/14 95/3 193/24 39/13 41/16 44/5 hospital [19] 36/7 194/7 192/24 handle [3] 63/17 44/17 46/1 50/23 54/1 have [261] hence [1] 33/21 37/14 39/18 94/1 63/25 64/19 haven't [6] 58/16 54/3 54/15 54/23 her [11] 4/6 12/8 77/6 99/20 101/12 102/19 hands [2] 43/24 65/19 65/20 90/19 54/24 54/25 55/8 61/4 77/24 78/1 90/5 91/5 103/15 104/1 104/3 89/16 152/3 191/23 62/6 62/25 65/23 91/9 146/6 147/8 104/5 105/6 105/10 handwritten [2] having [18] 15/22 65/24 66/25 67/22 156/17 106/5 106/14 110/20 27/15 147/1 20/14 21/22 29/5 68/14 69/6 69/16 here [19] 21/3 37/1 117/21 118/2 139/11 Hang [1] 6/14 35/22 39/25 45/1 69/22 69/23 70/5 70/7 41/22 57/21 61/20 hospitality [3] 98/10 happen [15] 23/15 68/21 82/9 82/15 92/8 102/5 107/4 66/20 98/15 106/13 70/21 71/5 71/10 26/10 26/20 26/21 107/16 119/8 136/6 72/19 74/25 75/18 123/7 125/18 133/23 hospitals [11] 35/20 36/1 41/5 77/22 138/11 148/4 150/8 79/18 80/10 80/12 139/17 167/13 178/1 36/17 66/24 66/25 129/21 143/7 164/10 178/17 179/15 183/1 155/12 191/7 85/25 93/14 94/14 103/22 104/9 105/23 181/24 182/7 198/9 he [82] 6/12 7/9 97/21 111/6 111/13 197/4 108/24 109/7 109/20 198/10 198/11 11/12 16/22 20/3 20/4 111/24 112/3 114/11 here's [1] 183/2 148/10 happened [27] 9/9 115/25 121/5 121/22 22/2 22/3 24/5 24/7 hesitation [1] 4/13 hot [1] 84/2 9/22 10/5 10/25 11/4 Hewitt [3] 165/1 24/8 30/7 33/1 37/25 122/2 123/20 127/8 hour [4] 190/10 11/19 12/3 24/16 27/6 41/12 41/16 41/18 130/4 131/12 132/17 190/12 195/15 197/23 196/16 198/1 36/9 68/4 90/24 92/21 41/22 62/11 68/23 134/1 134/8 135/23 Hewitt's [1] 197/6 hours [1] 145/1

Н **house [7]** 107/3 107/5 107/9 188/25 189/10 189/20 191/1 household [1] 97/17 householder [2] 191/4 191/6 households [1] 130/19 Housing [1] 139/21 how [56] 24/1 35/23 43/4 49/18 50/10 58/19 58/22 61/9 76/10 78/8 80/13 82/8 84/23 84/24 88/14 89/20 91/19 93/24 99/4 102/19 137/14 153/19 157/25 158/3 158/4 158/4 158/5 158/6 158/7 158/15 158/18 159/5 160/16 161/2 161/8 163/21 163/25 164/2 164/6 164/18 164/20 165/7 165/17 165/18 172/19 173/2 176/25 177/5 180/12 182/11 186/4 187/19 188/12 190/13 195/7 197/15 however [5] 12/20 55/12 108/9 155/7 163/16 **HSENI [1]** 186/21 huge [9] 6/22 43/22 91/24 92/10 126/9 142/14 144/12 184/18 190/16 hugely [1] 4/24 **human [2]** 193/20 194/6 hurt [2] 91/15 92/14 hurtful [1] 92/1 I absolutely [3] 9/23 18/23 72/9 I accept [8] 11/24 43/7 50/6 58/17 59/10 85/15 123/18 150/21 I actually [1] 55/10 l agree [1] 83/3 I also [3] 39/21 85/15 167/12 I always [1] 156/4 I am [5] 29/23 53/22

142/10 152/19 180/22 l and [2] 112/4 174/9 I appreciate [5] 13/5 146/13 166/12 175/16 196/17 lask [3] 1/10 35/8 148/19 l asked [5] 4/6 64/10

146/5 149/20 196/15 I assume [3] 118/19 133/2 133/3 I became [1] 27/13 I beg [2] 167/9 168/16 I believe [5] 45/25 50/7 81/22 175/13 192/13 I briefed [2] 189/13 189/16 I broke [1] 89/21 I call [2] 1/3 21/9 I came [1] 141/1 I can [11] 4/13 4/25 5/10 8/7 25/20 46/7 59/2 146/14 165/23 175/9 195/5 I can't [7] 30/7 32/25 67/17 89/14 98/16 161/17 164/5 I cannot [1] 27/13 I certainly [4] 5/1 5/11 28/5 85/5 I confess [1] 128/14 I considered [1] 173/19 I could [6] 5/12 24/5 45/22 137/11 145/22 152/20 I couldn't [1] 196/19 I daresay [1] 134/13 I did [7] 23/14 23/23 30/14 47/6 53/10 109/19 109/22 I didn't [16] 24/23 27/22 28/2 34/18 50/4 I heard [1] 80/16 57/2 92/11 137/11 139/13 142/24 144/9 146/5 175/5 194/15 194/16 198/3 I do [33] 3/25 13/18 13/23 18/19 20/19 21/22 23/13 30/20 39/20 39/25 40/9 40/17 41/3 44/1 45/6 46/12 60/15 66/16 76/5 80/6 81/7 85/1 88/21 90/25 95/14 105/8 126/4 131/7 139/8 143/22 144/5 151/9 151/18 I don't [64] 6/22 10/7 11/3 16/14 20/9 23/3 23/15 24/5 36/12 36/23 43/1 44/4 46/21 51/6 51/11 51/19 53/2 53/20 56/12 57/19 65/1 69/24 84/19 85/4 I mean [17] 28/9 86/18 88/21 89/14 98/11 99/6 105/8 113/1 116/8 123/22 128/25 130/3 130/4

130/13 140/19 141/17

142/13 143/16 144/15 I might [3] 68/15 145/16 149/8 161/11 161/11 161/16 162/14 I need [2] 46/21 164/9 166/24 170/7 174/15 177/10 178/16 I never [1] 178/1 181/1 181/13 183/3 184/17 188/14 191/11 | I pointed [2] 189/18 192/11 192/16 192/17 190/20 198/3 I drafted [2] 173/16 173/16 I felt [10] 5/20 26/16 92/10 92/17 119/22 173/18 176/9 I fully [3] 141/4 141/19 141/21 I fundamentally [1] 181/22 I gave [4] 5/17 5/19 195/14 195/15 Igo [1] 196/14 I had [19] 9/6 10/13 21/12 34/16 64/7 64/8 I sat [2] 49/25 177/22 90/3 91/18 98/25 144/14 146/1 146/10 150/10 174/24 189/6 195/19 I hadn't [1] 146/4 I have [13] 4/10 29/23 29/25 31/12 32/2 43/18 51/18 56/11 69/21 114/21 133/19 136/9 195/18 I haven't [1] 90/19 I hope [4] 91/14 124/9 152/3 176/10 I indicated [2] 16/19 121/20 ljust [14] 34/5 90/4 90/12 90/18 90/25 98/18 119/24 153/12 154/24 157/5 159/2 161/14 179/15 191/15 145/8 150/15 167/7 I knew [1] 190/12 I know [12] 40/22 54/17 75/20 81/23 107/6 123/7 129/7 146/3 156/2 157/15 161/4 191/23 I learnt [1] 30/9 I looked [1] 10/16 I may [12] 1/21 25/18 27/8 62/15 72/25 81/8 119/24 130/21 132/4 83/21 85/19 99/1 108/12 122/20 130/3 33/14 46/10 61/1 64/2 4/5 45/10 146/20 66/9 72/6 78/1 79/5 82/9 89/6 125/7 129/7 163/10 164/5 181/12 189/13

6/6 11/24 27/9 31/6 136/10 137/16 113/1 I note [1] 181/8 I presume [1] 180/20 I probably [1] 48/8 I put [1] 140/11 I really [2] 21/12 125/23 136/17 145/24 173/17 | I recall [2] 37/2 115/6 | I will [2] 17/7 95/6 I referenced [1] 82/6 I regret [6] 21/17 48/10 123/12 125/25 149/15 150/25 I reject [1] 148/4 I remember [1] 33/3 I respect [1] 52/18 I said [2] 136/16 178/15 I saw [1] 167/2 104/16 140/20 144/10 | I say [15] 11/14 16/18 163/10 163/17 197/6 24/7 34/16 35/6 45/8 58/23 63/22 64/21 66/6 66/10 66/16 92/22 140/20 162/11 I see [1] 143/8 I shall [1] 151/24 I shared [2] 108/9 108/10 I should [3] 50/5 66/19 126/2 I sought [1] 195/12 I spent [1] 145/1 I stand [1] 62/14 **I suppose [1]** 167/10 I take [5] 71/9 132/14 172/5 182/4 195/24 I then [1] 149/17 I think [351] I thought [6] 144/13 181/23 195/9 I took [6] 6/3 25/23 160/25 172/5 182/4 185/12 I totally [2] 72/9 150/22 I tried [2] 41/4 145/3 I understand [8] 55/21 79/13 107/8 137/22 187/6 I understood [1] 85/2 I want [5] 1/20 3/12 I wanted [5] 17/7 64/20 64/22 72/25 I was [36] 5/2 5/12

34/17 47/13 48/1 48/6 49/15 49/20 64/6 64/9 64/17 65/7 65/7 89/13 90/22 119/21 144/14 144/17 148/5 148/11 150/9 150/17 163/11 164/20 174/19 174/19 175/4 179/12 185/21 187/6 190/4 190/17 I wasn't [3] 47/2 124/3 175/6 I went [1] 104/13 | I won't [7] 15/20 65/9 93/3 94/18 105/19 106/17 140/12 I wonder [5] 6/9 25/20 45/22 133/20 146/14 I would [7] 43/10 45/6 51/23 133/5 144/15 164/25 186/3 I wouldn't [7] 31/17 40/1 40/16 47/22 I'd [5] 64/9 64/21 68/20 68/21 181/22 **I'II [4]** 83/4 85/19 141/25 160/20 **I'm [95]** 5/18 6/22 9/24 10/22 11/20 12/14 13/24 15/2 15/17 15/18 20/13 23/8 23/9 23/22 23/22 23/24 24/6 27/8 29/24 30/8 31/20 32/1 37/4 50/13 50/18 50/19 51/21 52/14 53/5 53/5 53/23 53/23 58/5 60/3 61/7 61/9 61/14 64/3 64/4 66/10 66/11 67/17 68/21 71/4 74/7 78/24 80/9 80/11 80/23 81/3 83/16 84/15 86/11 87/12 89/16 89/22 90/21 91/14 92/4 95/3 98/11 107/15 108/12 110/14 114/18 116/8 116/9 117/13 120/16 124/8 124/19 130/6 133/2 136/12 140/24 141/1 141/23 143/6 146/6 146/8 146/13 148/14 150/1 151/20 156/25 160/6 160/7 161/17 175/12 176/6 176/6 178/15 184/2 193/14 198/13 I'm afraid [1] 141/23 I've [30] 4/12 4/15 24/25 28/8 28/15 43/6 43/9 45/18 47/6 48/5

144/14 146/14 147/11 178/2 information [39] INQ000286275 [1] 150/19 150/20 150/22 inclination [1] 171/21 10/17 10/20 10/23 110/16 I've... [20] 49/1 51/19 INQ000291261 [1] 152/20 156/8 158/8 including [2] 98/9 12/22 21/14 21/16 52/18 58/24 61/2 158/10 161/18 165/23 145/2 23/20 24/3 24/20 165/24 61/13 64/2 67/8 67/24 171/12 175/9 175/9 inclusion [1] 38/22 28/22 28/24 29/5 INQ000303261 [1] 69/4 70/3 90/14 175/12 175/25 179/13 incoherent [2] 29/19 30/2 30/3 31/1 180/19 114/15 124/15 125/10 180/18 181/5 182/16 128/22 128/25 31/7 34/3 34/7 34/10 INQ000304274 [1] 126/17 133/5 141/18 184/9 186/13 190/19 34/11 34/11 37/12 incorporating [1] 100/3 195/9 196/12 INQ000304331 [1] 191/24 192/7 192/24 195/10 62/7 62/20 62/21 ICU [1] 110/21 194/24 195/5 198/7 65/20 72/20 78/8 increase [3] 105/13 101/6 idea [2] 72/10 78/14 ilk [1] 178/19 127/5 186/1 78/11 79/7 102/10 INQ000308439 [1] ideal [1] 169/11 ill [1] 65/25 102/14 141/9 141/12 increased [2] 118/4 81/10 identification [1] 188/14 illnesses [2] 106/7 141/15 155/5 167/19 INQ000356174 [1] 58/18 109/9 189/8 increases [2] 96/14 119/25 identified [3] 41/1 illusion [1] 146/9 127/14 informed [1] 70/21 INQ000370538 [1] 42/9 192/17 **illustrated [1]** 167/17 increasing [4] 97/3 infrastructure [7] 6/20 identify [2] 135/1 33/11 34/21 34/24 **illustrates [2]** 110/15 99/21 110/21 175/6 INQ000390947 [1] 136/19 179/19 incredible [1] 89/11 34/25 35/14 39/17 41/7 **if [182]** 1/21 3/13 6/9 incredibly [3] 7/16 immediate [1] 44/20 72/17 INQ000390980 [1] 6/18 8/21 9/6 9/12 31/15 150/15 inhibit [1] 21/19 immediately [1] 184/10 12/16 15/20 17/13 INQ000391226 [1] 149/10 indeed [24] 9/12 12/6 inhibited [1] 184/2 17/14 18/1 18/17 21/6 impact [21] 17/17 14/22 22/13 25/1 initial [6] 10/11 27/19 22/12 23/5 25/13 49/5 76/21 78/9 93/24 26/23 29/1 32/6 41/2 163/22 164/13 172/18 INQ000417025 [1] 25/18 25/20 26/8 26/9 102/19 106/5 106/12 73/21 75/3 76/13 172/23 179/10 6/9 26/12 26/19 27/8 110/2 115/22 131/25 80/12 91/24 97/7 **initiation** [1] 168/5 INQ000418976 [3] 27/19 28/10 29/11 137/9 142/14 144/17 108/10 121/8 148/8 input [2] 83/8 165/13 53/13 63/4 142/2 31/14 34/17 36/6 37/7 149/1 150/8 164/17 155/22 156/2 159/10 INQ000023220 [1] INQ000439242 [1] 37/20 38/6 38/14 183/24 191/20 191/21 186/18 190/7 193/2 56/14 109/13 39/22 40/5 41/6 41/21 194/12 independence [1] INQ000065589 [1] INQ000469510 [1] 42/7 43/11 45/22 182/11 **impacted** [1] 78/5 116/12 133/21 49/25 50/19 51/7 INQ000065631 [1] impacting [1] 55/9 independent [1] **INQUIRY [28]** 1/8 51/10 53/8 53/21 impacts [3] 20/15 154/15 99/3 1/11 3/5 23/18 40/23 53/24 56/12 56/12 134/25 196/5 **INDEX [1]** 198/22 46/12 54/17 61/8 INQ000065689 [1] 58/3 58/6 59/23 60/5 impeded [1] 163/7 indicate [1] 90/14 73/2 85/11 88/17 90/9 60/5 61/17 61/17 impetus [1] 162/3 indicated [30] 16/19 INQ000065692 [1] 90/10 90/13 131/21 61/24 62/1 62/15 63/7 24/25 42/23 43/6 43/9 38/3 145/7 146/7 149/2 **implement** [1] 55/2 63/14 63/19 65/9 68/3 47/6 48/5 51/19 58/25 INQ000065694 [1] implementation [1] 151/19 152/8 152/11 71/8 72/25 73/16 79/5 61/2 62/11 66/16 67/9 61/15 152/12 152/18 157/15 111/17 81/8 82/11 83/13 67/24 69/4 72/21 75/5 INQ000065695 [1] implementing [1] 176/25 188/22 190/15 83/14 83/18 83/21 199/5 199/14 159/13 95/20 113/22 119/1 63/5 84/8 84/12 85/3 85/19 implications [4] 16/3 119/3 119/9 121/20 INQ000065706 [1] inside [1] 124/9 85/25 86/3 86/6 86/19 19/16 32/21 167/1 126/17 126/18 127/8 37/7 insight [1] 149/3 86/21 89/7 89/16 90/2 133/25 142/11 143/5 INQ000065737 [1] insofar [2] 98/4 importance [3] 94/12 95/5 95/8 96/5 140/18 144/7 166/9 157/23 85/21 143/20 99/1 99/6 99/15 100/2 important [21] 4/1 indicates [1] 38/23 inspected [1] 179/9 INQ000065756 [1] 100/3 100/7 100/13 7/18 9/4 31/15 39/10 inspections [1] **indicating [3]** 23/23 106/10 100/19 100/24 101/6 39/21 40/2 57/24 189/23 43/21 67/10 INQ000086935 [1] 101/23 101/25 102/4 77/11 82/25 92/18 indicator [3] 16/24 83/14 Inspector [1] 197/13 102/25 103/12 103/21 114/22 118/25 122/15 27/4 56/24 INQ000092739 [1] instance [1] 156/6 103/24 104/12 104/13 128/9 139/15 139/16 indicators [1] 101/9 17/13 instead [5] 48/11 104/19 105/23 106/3 172/18 173/19 179/21 indirect [1] 108/21 INQ000116294 [1] 58/20 107/3 119/17 106/9 106/16 108/12 191/24 individual [3] 155/10 124/21 146/25 109/12 110/16 110/19 impose [3] 71/1 73/4 162/10 189/22 instigator [1] 120/21 INQ000195891 [1] 111/4 111/4 111/12 88/3 individuals [1] 138/16 **institution** [1] 45/11 111/15 114/15 115/6 imposition [1] 162/12 INQ000272745 [1] instructions [2] 117/2 117/8 117/10 174/20 indoors [1] 188/16 160/14 160/18 173/20 117/19 117/24 118/18 INQ000273788 [1] impossible [1] infect [1] 78/15 insufficient [5] 119/8 119/17 119/20 193/11 infected [1] 67/6 131/23 131/23 148/23 40/3 120/5 120/16 122/20 impotent [1] 23/19 148/24 149/5 infection [2] 129/25 INQ000276520 [1] 123/14 124/1 128/7 intended [1] 94/4 inadequacies [1] 131/3 103/2 133/2 133/20 133/21 83/18 inference [1] 132/20 INQ000276538 [1] intensive [2] 83/22 134/7 135/9 138/14 inaudible [1] 34/4 influenza [1] 162/6 105/11 117/3 138/16 138/20 141/6 **incidence** [1] 97/2 inform [4] 19/14 INQ000276571 [1] intent [1] 182/18 142/16 144/10 144/14 intention [1] 191/18 incident [2] 177/25 60/13 99/8 117/15 129/19

5/6 5/14 5/24 6/5 6/8 44/20 134/2 138/16 138/17 **just [137]** 1/14 9/9 7/11 8/8 10/5 10/25 issue [31] 8/17 22/3 140/7 142/4 142/5 9/24 10/19 12/15 intentions [1] 6/4 11/6 11/10 11/19 24/23 31/10 31/11 142/16 142/21 143/8 12/18 15/18 19/9 23/9 interaction [2] 25/1 11/22 12/4 12/24 41/12 43/7 47/7 55/8 143/9 143/24 146/25 27/11 29/3 29/23 151/6 13/16 13/22 14/15 58/5 68/24 69/4 78/17 147/1 149/12 153/13 31/23 32/1 34/5 39/8 interest [2] 135/24 16/13 16/15 17/18 80/19 84/10 94/15 153/13 153/14 154/7 41/6 42/4 42/17 45/10 165/13 17/24 19/2 21/3 21/4 104/5 104/6 119/6 154/13 159/8 161/18 46/3 46/14 48/20 49/1 interested [2] 3/5 23/2 23/21 24/13 121/15 122/15 122/16 163/9 163/16 165/18 50/10 54/12 55/21 190/7 32/16 32/21 33/11 129/9 141/2 162/21 165/25 166/1 172/4 60/20 60/21 61/17 interesting [1] 42/21 34/22 35/15 36/10 164/2 170/16 170/25 172/18 173/18 173/22 61/18 61/24 62/1 interests [1] 155/7 36/15 36/25 37/3 171/1 193/13 195/5 174/7 175/25 178/17 63/10 64/1 65/9 65/16 internal [1] 161/21 37/17 39/5 39/11 181/5 186/16 188/5 67/17 72/14 72/16 issued [4] 189/19 internally [1] 146/11 39/15 40/13 40/24 189/21 189/24 194/7 191/17 191/18 191/24 73/5 73/16 74/14 intervene [1] 107/7 43/5 45/5 45/9 46/19 192/25 193/25 194/1 78/24 79/16 80/22 issues [45] 4/19 intervention [4] 84/8 46/24 47/4 47/12 14/23 14/25 16/3 30/8 196/3 196/24 82/13 83/1 83/5 83/13 110/23 113/10 117/21 47/16 48/4 49/7 49/17 35/4 48/12 51/8 51/11 Italian [7] 167/2 83/16 83/19 85/7 interventions [8] 51/2 51/16 52/7 54/22 56/21 57/9 57/12 167/3 167/5 167/5 85/19 85/25 86/3 86/6 44/16 55/3 71/18 55/1 55/25 56/16 57/21 58/23 59/12 167/9 167/12 167/13 86/19 86/21 87/13 72/22 88/24 105/21 56/20 57/5 57/25 58/7 60/13 60/19 67/25 Italy [2] 50/15 88/24 90/4 90/8 90/12 90/18 105/23 149/2 59/5 59/25 60/10 76/10 76/16 80/13 items [5] 9/7 9/8 90/25 92/9 92/20 interview [2] 8/14 80/15 94/1 121/23 95/21 96/11 98/5 61/10 65/22 67/1 38/11 38/12 158/22 91/19 67/21 67/22 67/23 123/20 124/12 125/10 iterative [1] 176/19 98/18 98/25 100/24 **interviews [1]** 175/4 its [9] 6/24 40/25 68/7 68/11 69/3 70/10 125/21 130/20 136/3 101/1 101/23 102/1 into [46] 8/22 10/1 70/16 70/19 70/25 136/16 136/20 141/22 61/11 131/2 154/1 103/12 103/24 104/12 26/13 37/2 40/20 71/14 72/6 72/12 73/4 151/1 162/18 162/19 160/22 165/13 174/20 104/13 104/13 105/12 60/22 64/8 65/22 67/6 74/4 76/17 79/14 164/4 165/7 165/8 106/16 108/14 110/14 177/21 72/7 72/10 76/16 79/14 79/17 80/3 81/3 166/9 173/19 185/11 112/12 117/2 117/11 itself [2] 137/9 80/14 82/4 83/8 87/8 189/9 189/9 190/1 117/24 119/24 121/21 81/16 81/18 81/25 161/22 88/19 92/24 107/16 85/18 86/9 87/3 87/8 issuing [2] 160/4 125/2 128/23 129/3 111/12 112/9 118/10 87/13 87/16 87/25 191/9 131/19 133/22 135/9 121/22 125/24 136/4 88/18 92/2 92/6 94/21 it [589] 141/12 142/16 147/2 January [**20**] 2/24 136/5 137/4 144/2 2/24 3/1 3/16 4/21 95/11 95/12 95/24 it's [148] 1/15 1/21 147/11 148/10 148/16 144/10 157/19 158/23 14/3 14/14 27/21 96/14 98/2 98/15 5/4 6/20 7/9 10/3 151/5 152/20 153/12 160/11 160/13 160/17 28/13 31/9 32/11 98/22 99/5 101/10 10/14 10/19 10/24 154/24 156/22 157/5 168/20 169/3 187/4 33/18 45/24 46/6 158/14 159/2 160/7 102/11 109/7 109/14 15/10 16/14 21/23 187/19 187/23 188/11 46/22 47/5 72/2 109/21 111/15 112/15 21/25 26/9 27/22 161/14 164/10 167/3 192/4 192/17 195/10 132/21 135/11 135/12 113/5 113/10 121/5 30/17 33/20 38/19 170/16 175/9 175/9 197/3 197/19 197/21 January 2017 [1] 123/7 123/21 123/25 39/21 40/2 41/5 41/12 175/12 175/14 176/16 intra [1] 144/13 2/24 124/18 125/4 127/9 42/21 42/23 43/7 178/20 179/15 180/18 intra-DUP [1] 144/13 January 2020 [3] 129/22 130/1 131/2 46/14 46/14 47/23 184/7 186/10 186/13 introduced [1] 96/6 3/16 46/22 47/5 131/11 131/14 131/16 51/6 51/11 52/11 186/15 187/15 191/15 introduction [1] 131/25 138/24 139/5 52/21 52/22 52/23 Jenny [1] 149/4 192/7 192/22 192/25 170/21 148/6 148/13 148/20 53/13 53/20 56/8 Jenny Pyper [1] 193/7 194/4 194/22 inverted [1] 136/6 152/22 153/7 153/13 149/4 56/18 57/14 57/19 195/5 investigate [2] 158/5 job [3] 179/3 193/3 153/15 154/2 154/2 57/20 59/1 59/8 60/8 justice [5] 35/21 36/7 192/25 197/19 60/20 61/7 63/5 64/1 155/9 158/2 161/23 75/1 154/10 196/22 investigations [1] join [1] 73/24 162/13 163/24 164/8 64/18 65/19 69/13 192/4 joined [2] 74/4 74/5 164/15 164/16 165/7 70/12 72/6 72/16 Investment [1] 2/12 joint [5] 3/15 3/18 Karen [1] 149/3 165/20 169/6 169/24 76/15 79/16 82/22 **invitation [4]** 134/4 170/19 171/17 175/23 83/3 83/5 83/13 83/17 3/23 12/1 62/19 Karen Pearson [1] 134/13 135/22 137/12 jointly [2] 3/19 13/20 149/3 177/7 178/2 182/25 84/22 85/7 87/11 **invitations** [2] 134/15 KC [4] 132/12 148/18 judges [1] 18/9 184/22 189/14 192/1 87/11 87/12 87/24 140/21 196/7 197/4 89/10 89/15 89/18 July [3] 7/23 125/7 199/8 199/10 invited [2] 134/13 152/23 keen [1] 140/13 90/8 91/2 91/7 91/13 Ireland's [4] 13/2 178/11 July 2023 [1] 152/23 keener [1] 81/12 24/12 69/10 69/20 95/21 97/8 100/25 involved [7] 36/5 Irish [1] 138/23 101/23 103/2 103/6 jump [1] 161/14 keenly [1] 129/10 132/23 132/25 161/1 105/18 106/12 108/9 juncture [2] 105/10 keep [9] 36/25 61/18 is [262] 192/5 192/9 195/8 108/14 110/17 113/19 139/14 75/4 76/25 94/16 isn't [14] 3/10 10/3 involvement [1] 145/1 145/4 145/5 24/4 38/19 59/8 82/23 116/12 116/12 117/10 junctures [1] 7/3 186/3 June [2] 3/1 91/18 158/20 84/19 84/22 97/8 119/25 120/2 120/12 involves [3] 22/13 junior [4] 32/1 32/4 108/2 112/2 120/7 keeping [3] 78/3 78/6 122/24 122/25 123/4 76/11 155/15 32/5 32/5 94/8 142/22 170/25 123/7 123/22 125/20 Ireland [178] 2/23 3/2 128/11 128/14 131/19 jurisdiction [3] kept [2] 152/3 175/16 Isobel [1] 1/12 3/16 3/24 4/2 4/8 5/2 132/24 138/9 149/22 key [9] 19/12 20/15 **isolation [2]** 43/22 132/16 133/21 134/1

K key... [7] 75/8 84/1 84/17 119/22 122/15 123/23 123/24 key worker [1] 84/17 **key workers [2]** 75/8 kind [9] 28/11 48/16 62/7 67/2 78/20 97/17 97/20 99/7 122/2 **kinds [2]** 90/3 108/5 King's [1] 153/3 Kingdom [8] 39/4 47/1 68/7 95/12 97/11 153/21 153/25 164/17 knew [21] 13/12 30/3 32/9 35/9 76/21 76/22 77/13 88/23 98/18 105/14 108/10 142/17 142/22 143/12 143/17 143/20 143/24 150/7 185/23 189/9 190/12 know [81] 6/22 9/13 21/2 26/9 29/1 30/9 30/12 30/15 32/14 33/10 40/22 43/24 47/3 49/20 50/2 50/4 54/17 66/23 75/20 78/4 79/3 79/5 80/18 81/8 81/23 82/7 82/17 89/14 99/6 105/8 107/6 123/7 129/7 133/9 135/11 135/17 137/2 137/7 137/11 137/14 139/6 139/13 146/3 155/23 156/2 157/15 157/22 161/4 162/14 162/25 163/10 163/16 164/25 167/4 167/7 169/17 171/3 174/8 174/20 175/3 176/8 176/14 178/11 178/16 179/7 179/7 179/20 182/12 182/16 184/5 185/7 187/7 187/11 190/4 190/9 190/17 190/25 191/1 191/8 191/23 196/15 knowledge [5] 1/18 19/13 139/9 143/15 191/12 known [6] 31/7 31/8 47/9 50/5 65/16 154/14 knows [2] 143/6 149/18

lack [5] 47/5 122/1 173/18 177/18 177/18 ladies [1] 129/4 Lady [102] 1/3 1/6 2/4 4/10 5/8 5/18 7/6

9/4 12/6 19/25 21/2 21/23 23/4 26/12 29/2 lays [1] 65/15 30/5 32/1 32/7 33/6 34/23 36/22 37/23 38/20 39/10 40/16 45/16 47/6 48/5 49/25 51/6 51/18 52/21 56/24 60/12 62/15 64/1 67/9 70/9 71/15 72/9 74/5 78/7 80/6 80/21 82/6 82/18 83/21 85/15 88/10 89/14 90/2 90/4 90/21 92/5 102/12 102/20 107/1 115/6 122/25 129/7 132/4 132/13 140/7 141/24 143/3 145/5 146/9 146/13 148/14 150/9 151/15 151/17 152/6 154/8 155/23 156/3 158/13 162/1 163/16 164/25 165/5 168/9 169/9 170/13 174/16 177/5 177/12 183/16 184/23 learning [1] 149/9 185/6 187/6 187/17 189/12 190/10 191/23 194/7 194/10 194/17 196/12 197/7 198/9 198/16 Lady Foster [4] 1/6 78/7 90/2 151/17 lag [1] 138/25 landed [1] 135/13 lapsed [2] 126/24 128/3 lapsing [2] 128/23 128/23 large [5] 12/8 181/6 191/16 193/10 194/2 large-scale [1] 191/16 largely [4] 10/25 16/2 162/2 184/6 larger [2] 84/21 153/21 last [5] 9/6 10/14 16/1 56/23 110/14 lasting [1] 113/15 lastly [1] 151/5 late [7] 37/2 90/2 136/10 163/11 163/11 163/25 164/13 late February [1] 163/11 later [15] 52/11 52/25 let [4] 144/14 173/25 55/4 78/11 78/20 79/5

80/7 88/13 93/12

latter [1] 80/1

171/25 172/12

96/12 98/23 99/12

law [4] 89/7 89/10

lawyers [1] 174/17

108/7 160/25 163/20

lay [1] 20/25 lead [23] 1/8 10/15 15/8 15/14 18/23 19/7 19/12 19/18 19/24 20/7 20/14 20/22 41/12 52/16 54/16 54/19 64/14 118/6 118/17 118/21 132/17 170/21 199/5 leader [5] 2/1 33/17 61/11 108/4 120/22 leadership [10] 4/8 5/1 5/6 5/10 5/14 5/17 5/19 5/21 7/5 15/11 leading [10] 3/19 24/25 25/3 53/15 128/19 130/9 131/5 136/16 140/14 141/2 leads [1] 64/11 league [2] 145/15 145/16 learned [2] 132/5 149/21 learnings [1] 187/18 learnt [2] 30/9 37/25 least [5] 25/6 39/23 40/1 139/19 140/5 leave [3] 136/11 137/18 137/20 leaves [2] 183/7 183/8 led [8] 15/8 63/20 129/24 129/25 136/2 168/5 177/4 194/23 left [5] 40/22 122/2 139/3 139/7 184/6 legal [1] 193/16 legislation [10] 38/7 38/11 38/12 39/12 39/25 41/6 85/3 171/6 171/6 193/15 legislative [4] 1/22 39/11 39/21 64/25 legitimacy [1] 180/5 length [2] 9/10 77/14 lengthened [1] 114/2 lengthier [1] 111/24 lengthy [1] 173/22 less [7] 113/23 154/7 186/11 188/3 188/5 188/6 190/21 lesser [1] 97/15 lesson [1] 149/21 192/21 192/23 let's [4] 88/11 173/13 Liverpool [1] 112/18 174/11 176/23 letter [7] 173/20 173/22 175/10 176/3 179/25 180/21 180/25 **letters [1]** 195/18 level [19] 13/17 16/7

29/5 44/9 49/18 59/6 98/21 113/21 122/1 134/15 134/20 140/1 154/18 170/5 174/12 174/13 174/22 193/16 localities [1] 106/24 193/16 licensed [1] 189/24 lies [2] 18/12 80/18 life [4] 13/4 123/21 193/22 194/14 **lifetime [1]** 180/15 lift [1] 90/3 **lifted [1]** 43/21 **lightning [2]** 175/1 175/21 like [26] 7/8 16/5 17/1 17/4 35/4 49/24 62/11 67/16 72/7 89/16 90/9 94/2 119/5 lockdown 1 [1] 124/21 126/8 133/5 134/8 151/11 161/13 165/16 166/13 167/21 172/11 177/13 178/10 locked [2] 12/21 187/11 likely [9] 17/17 135/1 158/17 186/12 188/1 188/3 188/5 188/6 188/7 likes [2] 54/17 177/12 likewise [1] 176/10 limb [1] 170/23 limbs [2] 169/24 170/2 limited [2] 114/7 187/2 line [4] 12/19 55/11 117/7 180/10 lines [5] 27/11 38/7 53/14 63/12 173/23 list [1] 149/14 listen [1] 75/2 listened [3] 7/25 125/16 133/3 listening [3] 7/24 79/11 106/21 **Listing [1]** 164/23 lists [1] 158/11 literally [1] 60/21 litter [1] 190/22 little [7] 61/24 62/3 86/4 127/11 156/14 158/20 171/8 live [4] 119/2 150/1 150/2 171/19 livelihoods [2] 112/6 124/1 lives [4] 4/3 88/7 171/23 182/1 living [1] 126/20 lobbied [1] 119/5 local [10] 98/1 101/2 109/25 139/21 153/7

168/25 179/7 183/16 184/25 186/5 localised [2] 95/18 96/2 lock [1] 154/17 lockdown [36] 8/15 13/1 13/3 78/18 87/9 87/15 87/19 87/20 87/22 87/25 88/3 88/5 88/11 88/15 88/19 88/22 88/24 98/5 107/17 111/1 111/12 119/3 148/4 149/15 150/8 166/2 167/9 169/3 170/10 170/15 171/19 173/2 178/9 181/14 181/17 185/14 185/14 lockdowns [2] 50/14 131/25 163/19 **logistical** [1] 139/4 **London [4]** 13/1 64/6 64/7 71/16 long [16] 4/12 9/10 9/19 9/19 17/3 50/3 77/16 112/8 122/18 124/13 137/14 150/19 152/3 167/3 185/13 187/16 longer [2] 76/25 94/13 look [44] 9/17 10/8 10/13 12/14 15/19 17/6 18/1 19/9 27/6 27/9 29/11 30/16 40/18 43/23 51/4 53/11 53/25 72/7 83/14 90/24 93/12 93/16 99/2 99/15 117/24 119/10 121/21 123/8 124/21 125/25 133/15 133/20 137/16 138/14 140/25 146/21 158/10 161/8 167/21 176/23 178/9 180/18 182/16 191/18 looked [9] 10/16 49/23 67/16 123/1 124/17 141/8 161/13 172/11 177/19 looking [23] 7/21 35/22 45/25 76/17 80/9 80/11 103/9 106/19 107/3 112/3 119/18 126/8 127/12 140/2 140/2 140/7 141/14 163/11 185/3 185/4 185/7 185/23 191/20 **lose [1]** 13/6

110/11 115/7 131/1 18/21 matter [15] 15/6 16/1 measure [2] 38/10 134/20 135/6 136/4 22/9 48/6 56/18 57/4 122/2 memory [5] 55/6 losing [1] 88/7 136/5 136/13 148/11 57/14 76/14 91/3 measures [3] 44/17 97/14 98/10 120/17 loss [1] 13/4 159/15 159/21 161/24 91/15 122/12 133/7 73/4 100/16 130/24 lost [3] 73/10 128/8 147/20 147/21 172/12 mechanism [9] 182/6 193/23 195/2 men [3] 169/16 165/5 malfunctions [1] matters [4] 51/7 121/21 122/22 123/17 169/22 191/25 lot [22] 4/21 33/5 57/17 71/4 176/5 123/23 124/22 124/23 mental [2] 112/7 90/3 62/20 62/21 68/1 Mallon [2] 147/24 mature [1] 83/2 125/9 125/12 125/13 148/9 78/23 83/22 83/25 148/2 maximum [3] 114/8 Medal [1] 153/3 mentally [1] 129/5 84/4 85/16 107/2 146/10 171/22 manage [2] 146/11 media [3] 139/10 mention [2] 38/7 107/8 107/15 119/6 191/13 may [42] 1/1 1/3 1/21 144/12 175/4 138/4 123/24 128/5 129/4 18/3 19/18 25/18 27/8 medical [31] 6/11 7/1 mentioned [4] management [1] 161/6 181/20 194/14 158/5 31/12 31/25 60/16 7/8 11/11 11/11 30/20 112/16 164/12 178/1 197/1 197/2 61/17 62/15 72/25 32/7 32/25 33/4 33/7 189/13 managing [4] 16/8 lots [10] 76/7 77/2 34/16 43/6 43/9 43/20 menu [2] 97/8 99/12 145/18 182/8 186/2 78/24 81/8 83/21 162/14 162/15 164/19 mandatory [8] 3/21 85/19 91/15 93/4 99/1 67/9 71/17 71/19 mercifully [1] 185/18 167/19 167/20 169/10 21/24 51/21 52/6 101/17 108/12 110/1 71/22 75/2 75/17 message [4] 6/11 187/13 187/24 52/19 53/3 123/6 114/15 122/20 126/8 79/17 80/2 80/14 6/18 6/20 162/9 loudly [2] 63/2 63/3 123/10 129/7 130/3 133/15 95/19 100/19 101/18 messages [5] 7/13 loved [2] 13/6 150/11 134/13 143/1 149/17 108/15 111/5 121/13 7/17 92/19 162/15 manufacture [1] low [10] 8/19 119/4 152/6 172/5 177/24 177/1 176/9 189/6 195/21 121/16 125/2 125/3 many [13] 8/7 12/24 184/12 184/15 185/10 medium [1] 175/18 messaging [3] 92/1 125/6 125/6 125/8 meet [5] 26/11 50/20 41/17 82/18 82/18 192/19 193/7 196/15 92/17 115/7 193/16 193/16 88/7 92/2 126/9 145/1 198/21 110/4 110/4 115/24 met [8] 15/11 27/3 low-level [2] 193/16 153/23 157/1 162/15 51/10 72/22 72/23 May 2020 [1] 93/4 meeting [93] 6/12 193/16 maybe [9] 62/3 71/13 190/13 6/19 8/5 8/13 8/22 9/1 95/9 112/12 118/17 lower [4] 12/24 127/9 March [65] 7/25 11/9 9/7 9/8 9/10 9/22 11/9 methodology [1] 73/16 86/11 112/18 174/12 174/13 12/10 15/10 15/25 124/16 163/15 174/12 27/7 32/24 35/10 38/2 196/6 lowest [1] 125/7 16/5 16/11 17/1 25/9 195/19 43/18 45/12 45/14 Michelle [5] 3/13 9/7 lucky [1] 198/7 me [53] 1/15 7/12 25/17 25/17 33/1 45/19 52/2 55/15 56/2 10/16 92/14 149/5 **Lyons [1]** 32/5 35/19 43/19 44/2 7/14 31/19 31/19 56/3 56/9 58/6 62/9 Michelle O'Neill [1] 45/13 45/17 55/4 55/6 31/22 31/22 43/8 50/6 62/16 62/19 62/22 149/5 55/13 56/4 61/16 63/6 50/8 50/19 51/9 51/19 62/24 63/6 63/19 64/8 mid [5] 11/9 12/10 made [24] 12/7 19/6 63/19 64/18 65/4 54/18 57/2 58/5 63/4 67/13 68/4 68/12 73/1 12/18 33/1 139/6 19/22 24/9 47/11 64/24 66/23 68/3 75/5 73/3 74/8 77/23 80/22 mid-February [2] 65/20 66/3 66/12 49/21 69/19 71/1 66/17 66/22 67/5 67/9 89/16 90/9 90/10 81/6 81/11 92/24 33/1 139/6 77/14 77/24 84/3 67/13 68/12 69/1 69/5 95/19 97/11 97/22 90/16 104/12 105/9 mid-March [2] 11/9 105/18 107/19 142/19 71/2 72/6 72/24 73/1 119/3 119/9 125/7 106/9 110/17 116/15 12/10 144/16 146/21 147/3 133/2 137/23 137/24 118/11 118/23 120/9 77/23 79/15 80/23 mid-point [1] 12/18 158/9 179/23 183/6 120/16 120/19 120/25 middle [6] 42/17 81/9 83/19 83/21 85/9 142/25 145/23 147/21 183/6 184/3 190/14 85/20 87/16 109/15 148/2 148/13 150/10 124/10 124/24 127/7 145/25 146/22 181/6 194/14 163/15 164/13 166/2 157/21 157/25 167/1 134/3 135/17 136/9 181/11 197/12 main [2] 96/8 96/16 136/10 136/11 136/12|midnight [2] 198/6 166/16 166/19 167/8 168/7 168/14 169/2 maintained [1] 77/8 167/9 167/24 167/25 173/25 179/15 182/16 137/5 137/15 137/17 198/7 maintaining [1] 168/2 168/5 169/3 185/13 191/23 192/21 137/17 137/19 138/1 might [45] 12/23 16/9 144/7 170/4 172/24 28/21 37/17 39/23 192/23 197/12 138/2 139/8 139/18 major [1] 186/4 March 12 [1] 69/5 meal [2] 84/2 84/4 140/4 140/9 140/21 43/4 43/13 45/4 48/16 **majorities [3]** 123/2 mean [31] 15/5 23/12 **March/April** [1] 7/25 141/5 141/6 141/21 50/23 50/25 62/8 124/16 124/21 mark [3] 32/10 59/20 28/9 33/14 34/13 147/1 147/24 160/21 65/22 65/25 67/3 67/5 majority [1] 74/14 37/17 46/5 46/10 61/1 160/23 161/16 163/12 67/22 68/15 72/7 125/2 make [26] 9/4 9/17 marked [1] 125/3 64/2 64/2 66/9 67/22 163/17 165/25 166/1 75/25 84/9 93/11 20/8 22/25 64/9 64/22 **Martin [2]** 165/1 72/1 72/6 76/9 78/1 166/4 166/11 167/3 93/19 96/20 97/9 99/2 64/25 75/21 81/17 79/5 81/2 82/9 89/6 168/2 99/4 118/5 129/21 197/6 90/7 90/8 107/22 105/11 122/24 125/7 meetings [18] 14/7 136/10 137/16 142/8 Martin Hewitt [1] 114/15 126/20 131/7 165/1 129/7 163/10 164/5 14/20 20/1 20/5 20/12 142/16 147/23 161/8 145/19 145/21 158/6 167/24 177/10 181/12 24/17 28/18 33/20 162/21 164/2 164/7 Martin Hewitt's [1] 158/8 172/2 176/25 189/13 34/2 34/8 34/13 34/15 164/16 167/11 167/14 197/6 190/25 193/25 195/3 mass [3] 178/15 meaning [1] 34/11 161/1 161/3 161/9 167/21 172/1 172/16 196/6 196/8 178/18 193/9 161/14 163/22 167/18 184/4 means [5] 14/12 makes [1] 117/24 masses [1] 197/2 27/23 165/8 165/9 member [1] 1/22 mightn't [1] 58/10 making [27] 31/20 massive [1] 91/25 165/9 members [6] 23/6 mild [1] 30/10 43/23 55/12 75/7 82/8 materials [1] 94/19 military [1] 131/14 meant [8] 9/11 13/2 97/17 156/5 165/10 82/12 84/1 92/8 94/5 mind [5] 94/11 139/3 matrix [2] 93/11 32/15 33/9 34/15 171/9 195/19 99/5 99/9 108/5 93/12 43/10 54/5 122/19 membership [1] 162/25 167/11 178/8

М mind weeks [1] 178/8 minds [1] 196/1 mindset [1] 163/15 minimise [3] 13/4 144/17 145/19 minister [123] 2/6 2/11 2/16 2/19 2/23 3/2 3/4 5/3 8/14 9/3 9/24 11/25 14/18 15/24 16/21 18/2 18/2 18/13 18/24 18/25 19/25 20/1 20/11 20/16 21/1 21/3 21/4 21/20 22/22 23/25 26/23 27/22 27/23 28/3 28/4 28/16 29/2 30/6 30/21 32/1 32/4 32/5 32/5 34/12 37/6 39/2 41/11 41/16 49/25 51/20 51/21 61/4 62/23 66/12 68/20 69/16 73/9 75/5 75/21 76/19 76/19 77/5 77/9 77/24 81/24 85/23 85/25 91/2 91/18 91/21 95/9 97/21 100/6 100/15 107/21 110/18 111/24 112/3 113/25 119/1 119/18 120/13 120/13 120/14 122/18 124/3 124/13 132/22 133/4 133/4 134/1 135/23 136/18 137/4 137/16 138/11 139/11 139/21 140/8 140/13 140/17 142/11 143/5 144/22 144/23 145/2 146/5 147/14 147/24 148/2 149/17 149/21 151/2 151/2 151/20 166/4 166/5 166/13 166/13 173/11 174/4 174/14 184/11 Minister Long [2] 122/18 124/13 Minister Mallon [2] 147/24 148/2 Minister Swann [6] 28/16 30/21 68/20 91/21 95/9 137/16 Minister Swann's [1] 66/12 ministerial [14] 2/6 3/9 4/7 9/14 18/25 22/5 26/23 52/2 53/7 59/20 134/20 147/4

147/17 154/18 Ministerial Code [4] 9/14 22/5 147/4 147/17

Ministerial-level [1] 134/20 ministers [37] 3/7 7/22 8/1 11/10 12/2 21/6 21/7 21/10 21/10 more [60] 6/17 7/6 23/4 33/23 57/13 59/5 59/20 60/13 60/19 67/21 68/17 81/15 81/22 82/13 82/15 83/1 97/25 106/19 108/11 118/16 121/2 122/20 125/19 131/20 134/5 134/9 136/2 138/5 140/1 145/3 ministers' [1] 59/19 ministries [1] 16/20 minor [1] 157/21 minority [2] 125/15 125/18 minute [5] 37/8 64/24 89/17 89/18 198/6 minuted [1] 20/9 minutes [21] 8/13 11/10 23/14 37/4 37/19 40/3 43/8 52/11 61/16 63/6 68/18 79/4 80/23 85/20 88/14 89/15 127/7 132/8 136/8 138/15 138/22 mischaracterising [1] most [22] 3/7 4/1 91/14 misread [1] 143/1 misrepresentation **[1]** 76/15 missed [3] 104/16 169/19 169/19 misunderstanding **[1]** 57/2 mitigation [1] 84/21 **Mm [2]** 135/8 137/8 **Mm-hm [1]** 135/8 mode [2] 26/19 37/23 model [3] 117/4 117/7 118/7 modelled [1] 87/18 modelling [14] 12/22 29/13 66/6 67/11 87/5 88/21 102/7 102/8 102/9 102/9 102/12 108/17 117/11 129/21 moderate [2] 29/6 41/25 **MODULE [4]** 1/8 191/17 196/15 199/6 Module 2 [1] 196/15 Module 2C [1] 191/17 modus [1] 6/6 modus operandi [1] 6/6 moment [6] 48/24 54/11 67/18 143/16 146/10 160/7

moment's [2] 7/4 7/7

**month [1]** 60/21 months [6] 8/2 40/25 46/24 82/10 82/11 95/2 12/23 13/11 13/12 13/15 13/18 24/2 41/3 52/12 55/9 58/18 61/24 62/4 78/11 78/13 82/16 88/14 94/25 98/19 102/9 102/17 103/18 104/7 105/9 105/15 109/1 109/15 119/14 121/15 152/9 156/14 179/15 124/2 124/19 144/9 146/14 146/15 151/8 151/10 153/1 156/14 163/9 164/15 165/21 168/23 176/18 184/3 184/4 185/24 185/25 186/10 186/12 187/24 187/25 188/1 188/7 189/22 189/23 190/15 192/23 193/1 198/1 more weeks [1] 119/14 morning [4] 132/16 136/25 141/7 147/3 mortuaries [1] 35/22 4/10 4/14 4/15 7/3 57/23 58/1 63/23 72/17 76/1 78/5 78/17 28/4 88/17 133/4 114/21 123/20 131/24 134/11 133/5 136/17 136/19 motion [1] 75/12 **motorway [1]** 178/18 move [21] 21/11 21/14 61/14 70/8 71/1 83/4 85/19 87/23 89/3 89/13 90/23 102/25 108/12 123/2 124/2 141/25 145/11 156/9 168/19 177/16 195/5 moved [6] 68/7 70/11 multiple [2] 19/18 87/8 92/22 96/9 98/18 178/17 moving [9] 67/5 87/8 96/11 96/19 115/7 140/24 151/4 188/10 188/15 Mr [34] 2/20 22/2 24/16 91/2 118/15 120/10 134/11 142/6 146/15 148/17 148/18 24/6 26/12 28/5 29/2 151/16 152/4 152/5 152/7 152/9 156/14 158/19 168/14 179/15 33/6 34/23 35/13 191/17 192/7 193/4 193/7 194/11 194/12 196/14 196/16 198/1 198/5 198/8 198/13 199/10 199/12 Mr Friedman [2]

Mr Hewitt [2] 196/16 198/1 **Mr Phillips [2]** 198/5 198/8 Mr Poots [3] 118/15 120/10 142/6 Mr Scott [2] 152/5 194/11 Mr Storey [1] 91/2 Mr Swann [3] 22/2 24/16 134/11 **Mr Todd [8]** 152/4 191/17 194/12 196/14 198/13 Ms [20] 1/9 3/13 12/8 28/4 49/13 70/8 83/9 88/17 90/4 90/11 132/11 132/12 132/20 133/4 134/11 142/25 145/9 145/22 148/21 199/8 Ms Campbell [4] 132/11 142/25 145/9 145/22 Ms Dobbin [7] 1/9 49/13 70/8 90/4 90/11 132/20 148/21 Ms Michelle O'Neill **[1]** 3/13 Ms O'Neill [5] 12/8 Ms Pearson [1] 83/9 141/20 158/17 172/18 much [24] 5/11 14/20 19/6 21/14 21/15 40/11 71/4 81/1 104/7 108/8 115/11 123/13 126/8 149/9 150/5 151/16 151/17 151/22 164/7 164/10 164/20 168/23 179/20 198/12 multifaceted [1] 19/19 must [5] 32/14 33/10 86/13 94/14 108/23 my [151] 1/3 2/4 4/10 4/11 4/25 5/8 5/11 5/16 5/18 5/19 6/23 7/6 9/4 9/23 12/6 17/5 19/25 21/2 21/23 23/4 29/20 29/24 29/25 30/5 32/1 32/7 32/7 36/22 37/23 38/20 39/10 40/16 42/24 43/9 45/16 47/6 47/7 48/5 48/6 49/25 51/6 51/18 52/21 53/6 56/24 58/25 60/12

148/17 151/16

62/15 64/1 67/9 70/3 70/9 71/15 72/9 74/5 80/6 80/21 82/6 82/18 83/21 85/15 87/18 88/10 89/2 89/14 90/21 92/5 102/12 102/20 102/24 107/1 107/16 115/6 122/25 129/7 132/4 132/4 132/5 132/13 140/7 140/25 141/24 145/5 146/3 146/9 146/11 146/13 148/14 150/9 151/15 152/6 154/8 155/23 156/3 156/11 157/16 158/10 158/13 158/17 160/24 162/1 163/16 164/25 165/5 167/11 168/9 168/10 168/17 169/9 169/16 170/13 172/13 173/18 174/16 177/5 177/12 181/18 183/16 184/7 184/7 184/23 185/6 186/7 187/6 187/17 189/7 189/12 189/14 189/15 190/10 191/23 193/3 194/7 194/9 194/10 194/15 194/17 196/12 197/7 197/13 197/17 197/18 198/9 198/16 my Lady [92] 1/3 2/4 4/10 5/8 5/18 7/6 9/4 12/6 19/25 21/2 21/23 23/4 26/12 29/2 30/5 32/1 32/7 33/6 34/23 36/22 37/23 38/20 39/10 40/16 45/16 47/6 48/5 49/25 51/6 51/18 52/21 56/24 60/12 62/15 64/1 67/9 70/9 71/15 72/9 74/5 80/6 80/21 82/6 82/18 83/21 85/15 88/10 89/14 90/21 92/5 102/12 102/20 107/1 115/6 122/25 129/7 132/4 132/13 140/7

141/24 145/5 146/9

146/13 148/14 150/9

151/15 152/6 154/8

156/3 158/13 162/1

163/16 164/25 165/5

168/9 169/9 170/13

174/16 177/5 177/12

183/16 184/23 185/6

187/6 187/17 189/12

190/10 191/23 194/17

196/12 197/7 198/16

myself [5] 33/5 119/5

140/8 156/4 168/24

Ν name [2] 1/10 157/1 **narrative [1]** 181/12 nation [1] 182/17 **national** [11] 13/1 25/24 26/8 44/10 154/25 155/15 155/15 155/19 161/24 162/3 198/2 nationalist [2] 108/1 142/12 nations [1] 127/10 natural [1] 171/20 **nature [6]** 97/15 123/6 134/18 176/12 188/16 188/17 navigating [1] 157/17 near [1] 118/2 necessarily [3] 27/1 48/15 161/19 necessary [6] 94/15 150/19 159/25 160/7 163/21 180/5 necessity [1] 94/15 need [33] 8/16 22/11 22/25 26/25 39/22 44/4 46/21 48/21 50/14 51/1 56/25 57/24 58/13 67/3 73/12 82/7 95/25 113/1 113/9 120/2 129/8 135/2 137/16 137/18 137/20 140/3 161/25 169/13 174/3 174/5 183/1 185/10 186/21 needed [26] 5/20 21/14 25/16 27/4 33/6 34/24 35/6 44/9 44/12 44/12 44/19 47/17 58/1 70/18 75/6 84/17 87/15 105/21 111/21 120/5 121/19 126/14 156/22 173/14 179/2 190/1 needing [1] 95/4 needn't [1] 148/22 needs [7] 21/25 80/4 121/8 147/9 149/12 151/8 151/10 negative [2] 93/15 183/24 neighbours [1] 92/7 neither [2] 71/8 192/13 net [1] 129/18 never [12] 82/8 88/2 109/1 124/9 162/20 169/19 169/19 176/13 178/1 178/8 183/21 195/3 nevertheless [1] 187/7

new [5] 43/12 62/21 136/22 141/25 197/10 no-deal Brexit [1] newer [1] 107/13 Newtownabbey [1] 96/15 next [8] 9/8 38/2 68/4 83/22 102/25 129/13 138/1 180/6 next week [1] 83/22 **NHS [1]** 67/14 NICCMA [19] 17/8 18/3 19/13 19/17 25/8 25/14 26/13 26/15 26/21 45/20 45/24 46/5 46/9 46/16 53/15 58/25 72/23 74/6 166/3 NICCMA's [1] 25/10 night [1] 10/14 Nimbus [2] 133/9 138/15 nine [1] 100/20 nine days [1] 100/20 no [127] 6/2 10/7 12/9 13/5 14/13 14/17 16/6 16/14 20/15 20/23 22/20 22/20 23/22 27/3 27/22 28/2 28/8 28/15 28/15 29/23 29/25 30/5 31/12 32/2 37/12 37/15 37/19 37/19 37/21 37/23 40/14 40/16 45/1 47/6 47/13 47/22 48/1 48/8 48/12 48/23 50/4 51/18 52/21 52/24 53/10 53/20 59/9 59/22 60/3 61/1 62/5 66/9 70/2 70/4 70/16 71/25 74/3 74/18 78/11 78/14 79/22 80/4 86/18 87/1 87/4 87/14 87/24 88/6 88/11 89/18 94/13 98/17 114/20 115/14 116/8 120/20 121/3 122/24 125/15 125/18 128/25 137/19 137/20 139/8 139/12 139/14 140/19 141/17 143/6 143/14 143/14 143/16 143/19 146/9 146/18 155/8 155/9 162/24 163/4 166/21 167/20 167/22 170/7 170/15 170/16 171/7 171/11 171/14 171/16 177/13 177/14 178/8 178/9 181/1 183/7 183/21 184/22 184/22 186/21 187/20 191/10 191/10 192/15 192/21 193/18 193/18 196/12 No one [1] 37/21

121/5 123/7 123/21 no-Brexit [1] 48/12 48/8 nobody [1] 11/7 non [12] 44/15 55/2 55/8 80/12 84/7 109/4 116/6 127/1 127/18 127/19 149/2 188/20 non-Covid [2] 80/12 109/4 non-essential [4] 116/6 127/1 127/18 127/19 non-pandemic [1] 188/20 non-pharmaceutical **[3]** 44/15 55/2 149/2 none [2] 171/18 183/11 nonetheless [1] 41/18 nor [1] 116/18 normal [5] 89/6 104/8 171/25 172/7 185/25 normally [3] 18/20 89/7 132/7 North [1] 144/1 Northern [170] 2/23 3/2 3/16 3/24 4/2 4/8 5/2 5/6 5/14 5/24 6/5 6/8 7/11 8/8 10/5 10/25 11/6 11/19 11/22 12/4 12/24 13/2 13/16 13/22 14/15 16/13 16/15 17/18 17/24 19/2 21/3 21/4 23/2 23/21 24/12 24/13 32/16 32/21 33/11 34/22 35/15 36/10 36/14 36/25 37/3 37/17 39/5 39/11 39/15 40/13 40/24 43/5 45/5 45/9 46/19 46/24 47/4 47/12 47/16 48/4 49/7 49/17 51/2 51/16 52/7 54/22 55/1 55/25 56/16 56/20 57/5 57/25 58/7 59/5 59/25 60/10 61/10 65/22 67/1 67/21 67/22 67/23 68/7 68/11 69/3 69/10 127/9 129/22 130/1 69/20 70/10 70/16 70/19 71/14 72/6 72/12 74/4 79/17 80/3 148/6 148/13 148/20 81/3 81/16 81/18 86/9 87/3 87/8 87/13 87/16 87/25 88/18 92/2 92/6 94/21 95/11 98/2 98/15 98/22 99/5 101/10 102/11 109/7 109/14 109/21 111/15 112/15 113/5 113/10

123/25 124/18 125/4 127/9 129/22 130/1 131/2 131/11 131/14 138/24 148/6 148/13 148/20 152/22 153/7 153/13 153/15 154/2 155/9 158/2 161/23 162/13 163/24 164/8 164/15 164/16 165/7 165/20 169/6 169/24 170/19 171/17 175/23 177/7 178/2 182/25 184/21 189/14 192/1 196/7 197/4 Northern Ireland **[158]** 2/23 3/2 3/16 3/24 4/2 4/8 5/2 5/6 5/14 5/24 6/5 6/8 7/11 8/8 10/5 10/25 11/6 11/19 11/22 12/4 12/24 13/16 13/22 14/15 16/13 16/15 17/18 17/24 19/2 21/3 21/4 23/2 23/21 24/13 32/16 32/21 33/11 34/22 35/15 36/10 36/25 37/3 37/17 39/5 39/11 39/15 40/13 40/24 43/5 45/5 45/9 46/19 46/24 47/4 47/12 47/16 48/4 49/7 49/17 51/2 51/16 52/7 54/22 55/1 55/25 56/16 56/20 57/5 57/25 58/7 59/5 59/25 60/10 61/10 65/22 67/1 67/21 67/22 67/23 68/7 68/11 69/3 70/10 70/16 70/19 71/14 72/6 74/4 79/17 80/3 81/3 81/16 81/18 86/9 87/3 87/8 87/13 87/16 87/25 88/18 92/2 92/6 94/21 95/11 98/15 98/22 99/5 101/10 102/11 109/7 109/14 109/21 111/15 112/15 113/5 113/10 121/5 123/7 123/21 123/25 124/18 125/4 131/2 131/11 131/14 131/16 131/25 138/24 152/22 153/7 153/13 153/15 154/2 158/2 161/23 162/13 163/24 164/8 164/15 164/16 165/7 169/6 169/24 170/19 171/17 175/23 177/7 178/2 189/14 192/1 196/7 197/4

Northern Ireland's [4] 13/2 24/12 69/10 69/20 not [193] 5/5 7/19 131/16 131/25 138/23 7/24 9/21 9/23 10/19 11/18 15/2 15/6 15/9 16/4 16/5 17/5 21/4 22/15 23/8 23/10 23/17 23/22 23/23 25/10 25/16 26/13 28/10 29/25 30/8 31/8 31/24 33/4 33/20 33/22 35/1 37/19 40/17 41/5 43/8 43/13 43/15 43/25 45/11 46/7 46/8 46/14 46/14 46/22 47/6 47/7 47/13 48/1 48/2 48/5 48/10 49/21 52/4 52/6 52/14 52/21 53/5 53/10 53/23 54/13 54/16 54/17 54/22 57/19 58/5 58/21 59/1 59/17 59/19 60/19 61/6 62/11 64/3 65/16 65/18 66/3 66/11 67/8 68/19 69/13 70/18 71/4 71/9 71/12 74/5 75/9 75/15 77/17 77/18 79/7 80/11 80/25 81/18 82/3 82/15 84/13 84/15 84/22 85/17 86/11 87/12 88/11 88/16 89/7 89/9 89/18 90/6 90/7 90/13 91/14 93/21 95/16 96/21 98/1 98/11 100/15 100/21 105/9 106/21 107/13 107/17 107/19 108/9 108/10 109/4 114/18 115/7 116/15 117/11 118/14 118/24 119/8 119/12 120/12 121/25 124/19 125/11 125/15 126/8 129/3 132/22 132/25 133/5 133/25 135/13 135/23 140/24 141/11 142/16 142/21 144/6 144/11 144/20 145/10 145/20 145/25 148/3 148/10 149/23 150/21 156/25 159/8 161/18 163/25 164/8 165/5 165/25 167/3 167/23 172/1 172/7 173/8 173/8 174/4 176/4 176/6 177/20 178/17 179/1 181/2 185/12 187/14 191/18 191/24 193/1 193/3 194/1 194/1 194/9 194/18 194/21 196/1

177/12 118/13 120/13 120/21 Ν 0 82/11 180/8 189/8 offline [1] 33/21 operates [1] 154/17 122/1 128/20 132/8 note [9] 18/19 147/1 o'clock [2] 136/25 often [1] 197/8 operating [3] 6/6 132/21 132/21 134/8 147/13 150/8 165/25 198/15 oh [5] 32/5 46/25 39/13 173/6 134/8 138/18 138/21 O'Neill [7] 3/13 12/8 166/1 166/1 166/4 89/2 120/2 143/8 operation [7] 155/20 140/1 140/5 140/14 28/4 88/17 133/4 181/8 okay [6] 45/22 95/7 156/19 156/22 156/24 145/20 148/8 155/10 134/11 149/5 noted [1] 97/2 157/1 161/5 168/12 156/21 161/12 161/15 98/13 98/16 134/7 notes [2] 27/15 40/8 objectives [3] 134/23 161/23 162/22 163/5 135/7 Operation Talla [2] nothing [4] 18/15 167/25 182/18 old [1] 6/15 155/20 156/19 164/15 164/17 164/23 22/24 26/22 37/16 obligation [1] 172/2 older [2] 78/13 78/15 167/8 167/20 169/25 Operation notice [6] 68/18 observations [1] omission [1] 195/12 Yellowhammer [2] 171/12 172/11 172/12 160/4 170/11 171/4 166/8 172/14 175/3 175/22 on [288] 161/5 168/12 193/17 198/1 obviates [1] 20/15 once [7] 3/2 8/25 operational [15] 176/4 176/19 177/1 notices [4] 170/18 obvious [1] 32/18 24/8 36/8 36/9 77/15 154/12 155/9 159/20 178/18 178/19 178/19 170/23 189/21 189/25 **obviously [15]** 13/9 114/22 160/13 160/18 168/21 181/15 181/21 181/24 **notion** [1] 194/1 50/20 55/9 56/22 oncoming [2] 26/9 168/23 170/9 180/3 182/5 182/22 182/22 novel [3] 12/21 57/10 62/24 64/8 182/11 182/14 185/20 183/10 183/25 185/9 51/3 134/21 183/11 84/16 86/7 87/7 92/23 one [48] 3/7 5/4 7/2 195/13 195/14 196/2 187/9 188/25 189/1 November [16] 6/12 110/2 111/15 159/23 28/9 28/21 37/9 37/21 operationalise [2] 189/15 191/13 192/13 8/11 8/11 47/10 116/5 191/12 40/18 49/2 50/23 56/3 182/2 182/9 192/25 194/19 197/6 116/16 117/3 118/11 occasion [1] 9/9 62/8 68/16 68/17 operationally [1] 197/20 118/24 118/24 118/25 occasions [1] 20/4 74/17 75/11 76/1 154/15 or 1.45 [1] 89/21 119/11 120/4 126/25 occupancy [1] 99/20 83/17 92/8 94/5 94/8 operations [1] order [25] 8/3 23/1 127/7 130/10 occurred [1] 163/14 106/19 114/4 117/6 195/16 26/7 26/10 26/11 November 2019 [1] occurring [5] 107/10 122/6 122/9 126/6 28/23 31/22 33/11 opinion [1] 77/6 47/10 148/6 148/7 148/12 130/18 131/19 133/20 opinions [1] 108/9 47/18 58/14 59/6 69/1 now [26] 48/10 63/1 163/25 137/23 144/19 146/14 opportunity [2] 10/13 85/12 91/9 99/8 105/5 64/3 71/12 72/6 86/3 October [10] 1/24 146/15 153/21 154/18 151/5 115/24 117/14 123/16 89/19 99/7 101/7 7/19 98/23 101/7 159/2 160/11 168/10 opposed [6] 46/11 125/16 126/6 126/14 124/19 124/19 126/8 106/9 110/1 111/17 168/19 169/8 175/13 115/17 119/21 123/2 131/16 155/14 172/17 134/18 135/9 138/21 112/13 142/18 152/13 176/24 177/25 185/17 126/19 143/8 ordinarily [1] 140/21 140/8 151/2 151/18 October 2021 [1] 192/18 197/18 197/20 optimum [1] 54/11 ordinary [1] 106/5 154/7 178/1 182/4 1/24 one day [1] 130/18 option [1] 144/25 ordinate [3] 48/18 184/8 191/17 192/6 off [7] 62/22 81/13 options [3] 97/9 one week [1] 122/9 48/22 178/11 192/9 196/16 84/22 131/17 145/3 one week's [1] 114/4 99/13 117/5 ordinating [4] 48/20 NPCC [12] 155/2 176/3 192/19 ones [3] 13/6 149/24 or [156] 5/5 9/12 9/18 57/7 178/13 178/17 155/3 155/7 155/12 offence [1] 196/24 150/11 10/4 11/1 14/14 16/7 **ordination** [5] 17/19 155/18 156/24 157/23 offensive [1] 72/15 only [24] 5/10 31/11 17/17 18/2 18/7 18/12 17/23 25/25 26/5 59/8 161/2 161/15 162/2 **offered [1]** 7/5 40/20 47/24 58/6 19/22 20/15 21/19 organisation [16] 163/23 165/2 office [12] 3/18 21/20 64/18 67/12 69/8 80/9 21/20 22/12 22/12 44/6 50/23 58/8 59/1 **NPCC's [1]** 165/4 24/20 24/24 28/6 82/11 84/2 87/4 22/13 25/10 26/1 26/5 71/5 71/11 72/19 nuclear [1] 145/23 31/16 31/23 55/16 112/17 118/3 139/2 29/8 30/3 30/8 31/8 154/1 157/14 157/17 **number [37]** 2/5 3/14 60/22 71/19 139/23 139/7 147/20 150/18 31/25 32/6 33/4 36/7 158/16 169/18 174/8 8/4 10/4 25/19 56/8 182/22 164/8 170/18 179/11 40/14 41/1 41/19 43/1 179/21 184/20 196/11 officer [31] 6/11 7/1 58/12 68/23 71/2 186/1 186/8 196/1 44/12 45/2 45/11 organisation's [1] 93/25 94/4 94/20 7/8 11/11 11/12 30/20 45/12 47/21 48/2 onwards [2] 90/25 158/12 105/4 110/6 110/10 32/25 43/6 43/20 48/15 49/21 49/22 126/25 organisations [3] 118/3 118/4 118/6 67/10 71/17 75/2 open [29] 75/4 75/8 51/4 51/20 54/13 55/4 18/7 63/18 151/11 125/1 131/20 150/10 75/17 79/17 79/25 76/25 84/16 97/11 55/4 55/24 59/4 61/9 organisations/compa 155/24 160/8 161/1 80/2 80/14 95/20 98/8 98/14 101/25 63/20 65/20 66/11 nies [1] 63/18 163/20 167/18 167/18 100/20 101/8 106/18 102/5 113/22 114/13 66/19 66/24 66/25 other [68] 5/9 10/4 108/15 111/5 121/13 174/11 175/3 177/22 114/22 114/25 115/5 67/14 67/19 67/20 12/2 14/19 16/20 177/25 178/8 181/14 153/2 155/10 169/7 117/5 117/8 127/2 68/10 70/18 71/3 19/15 22/15 23/3 25/1 188/22 194/18 195/17 176/10 189/6 197/15 127/18 127/23 128/6 71/12 73/5 73/18 26/8 41/17 55/17 196/20 197/17 128/7 128/10 128/17 75/15 80/3 80/12 58/11 59/19 68/13 number one [1] officers [9] 153/17 129/2 129/12 183/9 80/25 86/23 87/1 80/8 81/13 93/25 177/25 154/7 160/14 171/9 185/23 185/24 186/16 87/15 88/20 88/21 94/17 96/18 105/6 numbers [11] 12/25 191/1 194/15 195/14 opened [5] 127/19 89/17 89/18 89/21 106/7 108/1 108/11 49/4 65/23 65/25 66/2 195/18 196/25 127/25 130/12 188/19 90/9 90/14 91/15 109/10 111/13 112/17 66/3 86/23 99/19 official [1] 7/1 189/24 93/15 93/21 95/12 113/10 114/6 118/5 officials [14] 18/22 110/20 111/16 194/2 121/2 121/8 121/23 opening [2] 97/5 95/16 96/21 96/21 18/22 25/12 25/13 numerical [2] 66/4 99/24 97/25 98/1 100/15 122/7 122/8 122/21 66/17 33/21 43/2 45/18 100/15 105/9 108/5 125/10 127/9 135/19 operandi [1] 6/6 45/25 53/25 60/5 82/7 numerous [1] 26/12 operate [2] 158/1 108/5 110/4 117/5 136/1 137/15 137/16

130/16 131/4 134/16 108/14 110/19 111/8 125/3 125/6 130/2 0 paragraph 23 [1] 135/9 141/19 143/25 116/13 117/19 119/25 132/19 132/23 132/25 18/19 other... [26] 138/2 133/12 134/21 134/25 paragraph 233 [2] 146/17 148/14 150/13 133/21 133/22 138/18 138/4 138/6 141/18 171/10 176/16 178/24 138/19 139/17 145/6 135/6 146/1 149/6 142/3 142/8 141/22 145/3 153/19 189/18 190/20 195/9 147/2 147/11 147/15 153/8 155/4 155/20 paragraph 25 [1] 154/13 154/19 157/2 outbreak [1] 134/22 147/19 152/13 181/5 156/21 156/25 157/3 116/12 159/14 161/4 165/5 outcome [1] 13/21 181/5 184/10 199/2 157/6 157/10 157/16 paragraph 29 [2] 165/16 169/21 169/24 157/17 157/19 158/3 outcomes [3] 11/21 page 11 [1] 14/1 27/10 27/11 170/17 179/2 179/17 138/14 195/10 page 16 [1] 108/13 158/11 158/15 158/25 paragraph 3 [4] 18/1 180/7 184/9 185/3 160/21 162/6 162/11 outdoors [1] 188/15 page 17 [1] 73/17 129/20 175/15 180/9 185/4 186/23 190/7 page 19 [1] 184/10 outline [3] 153/12 163/8 163/25 164/4 paragraph 36 [4] 193/22 164/18 165/3 166/15 13/25 15/2 15/19 175/5 181/4 page 2 [6] 41/21 other weeks [1] outlined [1] 165/2 63/10 81/10 100/7 169/20 172/6 177/2 16/10 96/18 177/16 177/19 177/21 paragraph 38 [1] outside [4] 34/14 110/19 181/5 others [6] 13/20 38/24 124/8 175/18 page 21 [1] 53/13 177/24 178/7 178/14 45/22 97/14 161/2 172/5 outwith [2] 8/17 46/1 page 22 [2] 12/17 178/25 180/15 182/8 paragraph 4 [1] 179/6 181/16 183/25 187/1 187/19 outworking [1] 152/13 29/11 otherwise [6] 16/7 182/10 page 28 [1] 6/20 188/20 189/3 190/11 paragraph 41 [1] 149/22 153/24 172/1 over [23] 8/6 32/10 page 3 [8] 29/4 29/11 191/14 19/10 184/5 196/9 38/3 63/7 65/10 65/11 pandemics [1] 35/2 63/13 83/22 100/11 paragraph 5 [2] 42/3 ought [1] 1/13 103/18 117/19 124/23 101/24 111/8 paper [22] 23/7 23/23 186/14 our [63] 11/11 21/5 138/12 145/20 148/16 page 30 [1] 83/14 23/24 31/14 32/3 paragraph 53 [1] 21/8 22/10 24/25 152/20 154/3 156/3 page 4 [2] 30/17 32/10 46/22 46/23 44/4 25/16 33/21 35/11 160/25 181/5 185/10 86/12 47/2 47/14 99/4 paragraph 6 [1] 38/22 39/12 41/1 41/2 185/11 186/1 186/7 page 5 [2] 37/10 42/7 100/13 102/7 104/2 186/19 42/23 45/7 45/14 189/19 189/25 190/14 104/23 104/25 105/18 paragraph 68 [1] page **53** [1] 119/25 48/18 57/21 59/17 105/20 113/2 113/13 overall [1] 176/11 page 6 [1] 116/13 53/11 60/5 62/22 62/23 overarching [1] page 7 [1] 30/25 116/4 179/5 paragraph 7 [1] 64/10 64/22 67/10 page 9 [3] 6/10 27/10 papers [6] 24/19 18/11 30/17 67/24 72/12 72/20 24/23 43/1 45/3 47/22 paragraph **72 [1]** overarchingly [1] 40/6 76/19 76/22 78/17 25/5 page 94 [1] 147/11 103/6 12/18 87/19 100/21 102/11 overcome [1] 42/10 page 95 [1] 147/2 parade [1] 164/2 paragraph 9 [1] 104/9 125/19 129/8 overly [1] 163/10 page here [1] 139/17 parades [1] 163/18 117/25 133/15 136/7 136/22 overnight [1] 133/18 pages [3] 147/12 paragraph [50] 12/18 paragraph down [1] 136/24 140/6 141/23 overrun [1] 36/17 173/23 197/20 13/25 15/2 15/19 15/20 144/1 146/18 150/11 paid [7] 8/19 8/21 15/20 16/10 17/14 oversight [8] 12/2 paragraph on [1] 150/14 157/18 162/24 12/3 12/9 13/17 154/9 17/15 18/1 18/19 119/4 121/16 131/24 111/8 165/4 165/10 171/25 154/12 154/18 154/21 148/24 190/19 19/10 20/13 22/5 paragraphs [2] 175/18 177/13 179/22 25/22 26/2 26/4 27/10 105/18 186/13 overstate [1] 161/12 painstaking [1] 44/21 183/10 184/2 187/8 pandemic [142] 3/20 overwhelmed [3] 27/11 29/4 29/11 paragraphs 5 [1] 190/9 193/23 195/23 101/19 111/7 117/22 3/24 4/14 4/23 5/7 7/3 30/17 30/25 41/11 186/13 195/25 196/5 197/19 owed [1] 4/2 7/11 10/5 10/12 11/1 42/3 42/10 42/21 44/4 parameters [1] 180/4 ours [1] 167/13 own [16] 4/25 5/11 11/4 11/23 12/5 12/11 45/22 46/20 53/11 paraphrasing [2] ourselves [4] 10/1 38/1 38/1 51/22 52/15 55/10 99/15 102/1 13/12 13/13 14/4 68/21 117/13 75/4 123/6 161/8 52/16 57/8 73/23 89/1 14/11 14/15 15/3 15/6 103/13 111/8 116/12 pardon [2] 167/9 out [75] 4/12 6/23 7/1 102/11 108/8 110/11 16/8 16/13 16/25 117/25 129/20 138/17 168/16 14/1 15/21 17/15 18/8 138/20 142/3 142/8 146/11 162/24 174/20 17/12 20/25 22/4 22/8 part [29] 5/22 12/9 19/11 25/13 25/20 175/15 180/2 180/6 owners [1] 186/6 23/2 23/21 24/14 25/6 14/13 14/15 17/17 25/22 26/2 29/5 29/8 oxygen [5] 139/2 25/9 29/8 29/9 30/19 180/9 181/6 184/25 17/22 25/16 26/4 36/7 29/12 38/5 38/11 139/7 139/12 144/20 33/12 34/5 34/7 34/21 51/1 53/18 55/10 186/14 186/19 41/11 41/22 42/4 42/7 145/10 35/1 35/15 40/14 paragraph 1 [5] 55/22 59/22 71/12 45/3 52/10 55/13 40/15 41/24 42/10 17/14 17/15 25/22 107/10 107/14 136/13 60/16 61/20 66/18 Ρ 42/23 43/13 48/17 26/4 30/25 159/8 160/2 162/11 67/12 68/1 83/23 pace [1] 192/7 48/20 49/24 51/3 185/14 189/14 189/15 paragraph 12 [1] 83/25 84/4 99/16 package [2] 112/22 51/17 52/8 52/13 53/9 103/13 190/9 193/3 194/7 100/8 100/10 101/8 117/14 53/15 55/23 56/2 194/9 198/3 paragraph 16 [2] 101/12 101/13 101/21 page [47] 6/10 6/20 56/19 57/6 58/14 59/6 138/17 138/20 participation [1] 101/24 103/13 103/21 12/17 14/1 27/10 29/4 59/16 59/23 60/1 60/4 paragraph 2 [5] 29/4 156/7 103/24 103/25 104/17 29/11 30/17 30/25 60/11 61/1 61/12 62/6 41/11 42/10 99/15 particular [26] 5/9 104/21 104/23 104/25 37/10 38/3 40/6 41/21 65/5 65/17 68/2 71/6 184/25 5/16 7/15 12/25 40/19 105/4 105/18 105/20 42/7 53/13 63/7 63/10 71/10 72/8 72/11 51/11 57/9 82/3 92/4 paragraph 2.4 [1] 106/12 108/16 113/3 65/10 65/11 73/17 72/17 72/18 78/21 92/16 95/23 96/3 22/5 117/10 117/19 122/9 81/10 83/14 86/12 80/7 90/24 102/11 105/16 107/21 113/23 paragraph 21 [2] 124/6 124/13 129/22 100/7 101/24 108/13 102/13 104/6 110/8 20/13 46/20 119/7 150/7 150/20

people [123] 3/23 4/2 permissible [1] 85/2 85/3 88/10 93/4 4/7 5/2 5/5 5/9 5/14 181/21 93/16 94/16 95/21 particular... [8] 5/16 6/5 6/7 7/10 7/19 permitted [2] 89/10 110/5 112/17 114/18 150/23 153/8 164/14 7/20 7/20 7/21 7/24 98/8 115/9 118/24 121/12 172/6 188/24 189/2 8/5 8/18 8/20 8/21 perpetuated [1] 123/16 124/10 128/22 189/10 189/11 8/24 10/4 13/15 13/18 180/15 133/12 134/1 140/2 particularly [8] 21/6 52/14 54/9 55/7 57/20 person [9] 41/18 146/7 148/10 149/18 58/18 102/24 112/6 52/17 64/14 86/9 87/2 58/10 58/19 60/8 150/18 151/18 156/22 121/15 124/17 148/6 63/13 65/23 67/5 90/6 108/8 149/18 156/24 156/25 165/16 194/5 72/12 76/22 77/2 196/23 169/4 170/24 172/1 parties [10] 82/17 77/13 77/20 78/1 78/3 personal [6] 91/4 172/3 183/5 107/3 107/5 107/9 78/6 78/13 78/15 91/15 166/10 174/15 placed [1] 20/21 122/21 174/16 188/25 places [4] 38/4 170/3 78/15 80/23 85/23 176/8 191/24 189/10 189/20 190/7 87/21 88/7 89/1 89/3 personalities [1] 171/19 188/21 partly [2] 77/2 87/20 92/2 92/8 106/6 145/7 plain [1] 90/8 partners [1] 186/3 106/20 107/12 107/15 Personally [1] 92/10 **plainly [1]** 140/3 partnership [2] plan [13] 24/14 59/6 109/9 110/7 110/9 Personnel [1] 2/7 182/22 186/12 110/10 114/8 115/5 perspective [14] 75/6 76/23 83/11 parts [4] 12/25 179/2 115/11 119/15 122/7 5/11 5/19 80/10 80/11 83/18 84/20 84/23 185/1 197/19 122/8 123/21 123/24 80/12 138/23 139/18 84/24 136/7 163/9 party [6] 2/2 21/7 124/20 125/1 126/20 140/6 169/6 169/8 168/19 177/19 165/7 191/1 191/3 129/2 129/14 130/18 170/5 170/9 176/24 planned [3] 84/9 191/7 131/24 145/23 148/7 181/20 136/14 164/18 pass [4] 93/20 149/11 149/12 149/13 Peter [1] 75/21 planning [52] 14/4 141/16 144/14 145/20 150/6 150/10 150/16 Peter Weir [1] 75/21 14/11 14/15 15/3 15/5 130/24 151/25 152/2 passed [1] 35/23 150/20 150/22 162/16 **PHA [1]** 69/12 15/13 16/18 16/22 passing [2] 10/19 163/25 164/7 164/9 16/25 23/2 25/10 pharmaceutical [4] 141/11 165/6 167/6 171/12 44/15 55/2 84/7 149/2 25/11 25/15 26/14 past [8] 35/3 47/17 175/2 177/14 179/8 **phase [5]** 38/9 40/10 26/19 26/25 27/4 35/8 7/24 8/4 9/4 9/16 62/1 67/15 104/13 179/14 179/22 181/13 68/8 70/11 90/24 35/25 39/7 39/17 125/10 125/13 198/6 181/14 181/17 182/1 phases [1] 164/8 49/23 53/9 54/9 56/19 path [1] 158/12 182/14 182/20 182/21 **Philip [1]** 32/8 57/6 57/8 57/19 60/5 patients [2] 104/17 185/24 187/16 188/1 Philip Weir [1] 32/8 62/19 73/19 74/4 74/5 104/25 Phillips [2] 198/5 188/6 188/7 188/15 83/5 83/8 85/8 85/13 Patrick [1] 79/24 188/23 189/7 189/20 198/8 87/25 136/11 138/3 Patrick's [3] 163/13 191/3 192/5 192/9 photographs [1] 89/1 158/12 160/21 161/6 163/18 164/1 192/13 193/10 194/18 phrase [6] 33/3 77/10 162/7 162/11 164/1 **patrolling** [2] 167/2 194/23 195/2 196/17 92/15 175/2 181/18 167/22 168/11 177/18 167/5 people's [2] 112/6 192/22 177/23 178/2 178/20 **Patten [1]** 154/5 171/23 phrased [1] 46/8 plans [41] 16/8 30/19 Patten Report [1] per [2] 10/23 165/15 phrases [1] 33/5 34/20 35/20 36/3 36/5 154/5 percentage [2] 66/4 physical [3] 112/7 36/6 36/8 36/10 36/13 pause [16] 61/19 87/4 148/8 193/19 36/20 40/14 42/23 61/25 63/11 73/7 43/13 51/5 51/9 51/14 perhaps [27] 6/18 physically [2] 170/22 73/11 73/15 86/2 86/5 13/17 28/9 30/16 51/15 51/18 51/25 170/24 86/20 86/21 93/24 pick [4] 95/8 100/24 52/3 60/4 62/5 63/17 31/23 50/24 56/13 103/23 104/15 104/20 109/12 129/19 57/2 61/17 65/9 65/15 63/24 64/10 64/19 106/11 175/9 71/8 71/9 74/2 75/25 picking [2] 12/18 64/23 65/3 65/4 65/8 paused [5] 68/14 80/4 80/24 81/9 83/14 92/20 65/17 73/23 74/7 69/6 69/19 69/23 75/22 76/18 76/20 114/21 124/20 132/21 picture [1] 50/9 69/24 133/7 138/18 138/20 piece [4] 26/21 77/12 85/1 85/11 pay [2] 119/8 191/5 145/9 165/21 102/25 153/25 156/11 85/14 payment [1] 84/3 period [26] 2/8 2/17 pieces [1] 157/2 **platform** [1] 91/9 peak [3] 11/12 67/10 3/4 4/9 4/11 13/16 place [66] 8/6 13/3 **play [4]** 166/15 68/1 166/19 179/6 186/25 13/19 15/18 91/7 14/21 16/19 25/11 Pearson [2] 83/9 93/19 94/20 101/2 26/14 27/5 28/18 played [2] 136/13 149/3 107/24 111/24 112/8 33/23 34/24 36/21 155/7 **Peelers [1]** 197/20 113/20 121/17 126/24 39/9 39/25 45/15 playing [1] 166/23 penal [1] 196/23 128/10 128/12 128/15 45/16 46/11 46/16 please [86] 1/4 1/11 penalty [4] 160/4 128/19 129/3 129/23 47/19 48/7 50/15 51/9 1/20 6/9 6/20 12/17 170/18 170/22 193/17 141/7 190/12 51/15 58/6 64/10 13/25 14/1 17/13 **Pensions [1]** 139/23 periods [2] 2/19 2/21 64/20 64/23 65/1 17/14 19/9 27/10 penultimate [1] permanent [2] 69/13 73/3 75/22 27/19 29/3 29/3 29/11 111/8 133/24 140/12 77/12 83/12 84/17 30/17 30/25 37/7

85/20 86/1 86/4 86/19 86/21 95/5 100/3 100/3 100/7 101/6 103/1 103/12 104/14 104/19 106/9 106/16 109/13 110/16 110/19 117/2 117/19 119/25 132/14 133/20 133/22 135/9 137/23 138/14 138/16 142/3 142/8 146/20 146/21 158/21 165/23 168/15 175/10 181/5 184/10 186/14 192/8 pleased [1] 146/8 **plus [1]** 191/3 pm [6] 89/24 90/1 198/19 pneumonic [1] 30/11 point [76] 7/15 7/16 12/18 26/18 29/21 31/20 40/19 42/5 49/3 52/21 54/4 56/23 57/18 57/21 58/2 58/17 62/1 65/16 65/19 67/15 76/24 80/9 81/18 82/3 83/23 83/24 90/7 95/5 96/4 99/14 105/17 106/17 110/22 111/21 112/1 112/12 112/20 115/9 117/23 117/24 125/2 125/3 125/6 125/7 125/7 125/8 125/18 127/14 130/25 131/7 131/13 131/19 134/7 141/3 145/24 148/3 148/12 149/9 164/9 167/6 167/10 167/15 168/17 169/20 171/16 175/1 177/4 179/19 185/12 189/11 189/11 191/9 pointed [3] 189/18 190/20 195/9 pointless [1] 126/12 points [4] 3/14 81/12 166/7 177/17 police [67] 107/7 152/22 153/1 153/3 153/9 153/12 153/14 153/17 153/17 153/19 153/22 154/13 154/25 156/10 158/1 158/22 163/5 167/2 167/5 (73) particular... - police

37/20 38/2 38/3 38/6

38/14 40/3 40/5 41/7

41/7 41/21 42/3 42/7

61/24 62/2 63/4 63/7

68/3 73/6 73/16 83/13

45/22 53/11 61/15

63/10 63/14 65/10

P position [46] 5/12 preparation [3] 35/18 58/12 **protocol** [4] 17/8 5/13 5/16 9/23 10/1 38/24 136/15 private [7] 27/23 28/6 21/18 25/22 27/1 police... [48] 167/12 13/9 15/22 50/7 50/10 preparations [2] 14/8 29/20 29/21 107/7 **protocols** [1] 135/5 169/6 169/23 170/20 51/20 67/21 80/25 55/12 189/22 193/22 **provide [15]** 13/5 171/8 171/16 171/20 81/24 96/22 100/23 prepare [2] 41/23 private office [1] 17/23 23/1 25/25 26/4 173/15 174/25 175/7 31/24 69/11 155/23 101/12 102/4 103/11 73/23 28/6 177/6 178/16 178/24 103/22 104/21 108/24 prepared [2] 31/15 158/7 173/7 179/13 privy [1] 47/22 178/24 179/9 179/12 110/15 111/16 112/10 180/5 181/4 185/4 42/19 probably [23] 4/10 181/20 181/22 182/19 12/20 30/5 31/11 32/9 112/10 115/21 118/10 preparedness [9] 193/11 183/1 183/8 183/9 121/2 121/25 122/11 33/14 48/8 61/3 62/13 30/19 40/24 50/4 provided [18] 8/4 183/25 184/16 184/19 124/2 124/5 125/24 55/14 133/12 134/21 86/7 87/6 88/8 88/9 24/3 24/17 27/20 28/1 184/20 184/22 185/14 170/16 177/18 187/20 128/20 128/21 129/18 91/13 104/7 119/5 28/22 28/25 29/19 186/5 186/9 187/13 122/25 129/16 136/3 152/23 165/4 165/4 preparing [3] 16/1 45/3 47/14 85/11 188/12 189/12 191/1 171/20 182/21 185/15 49/4 82/2 136/5 136/13 158/17 103/6 106/6 131/14 191/9 191/13 191/25 186/20 192/6 192/10 present [4] 16/9 184/17 152/12 171/4 173/4 192/10 193/1 193/24 192/10 147/5 147/7 192/13 problem [8] 43/22 184/11 193/25 194/2 194/9 positions [1] 2/6 presentation [1] 80/13 80/18 84/14 **provides [1]** 154/10 194/14 194/21 194/24 positive [1] 93/15 106/21 106/22 107/10 providing [2] 29/21 67/14 195/25 198/2 possible [9] 19/18 presented [1] 4/19 107/20 54/3 police's [2] 179/20 66/19 113/7 113/15 problems [4] 75/23 provision [1] 158/6 presenting [1] 184/6 115/11 117/11 118/4 PS [2] 27/22 27/23 161/22 176/19 181/3 196/20 policed [2] 164/3 186/3 196/10 press [5] 91/10 92/12 procedures [2] 40/25 PS/First Minister [2] 187/19 possibly [3] 63/23 92/13 92/23 122/12 45/15 27/22 27/23 policing [59] 153/7 63/24 76/2 pressing [8] 121/25 proceed [1] 12/16 **PSNI [28]** 153/19 153/14 154/14 154/19 123/20 136/19 141/20 proceeded [1] 24/1 153/21 154/11 154/12 postcode [2] 96/2 154/20 154/21 155/7 141/22 145/23 156/16 process [5] 93/22 154/24 155/3 155/10 98/21 155/13 155/14 155/14 165/1 94/19 135/4 150/24 155/11 157/5 160/21 postcodes [1] 96/4 157/15 157/21 158/14 160/22 161/15 161/22 potential [6] 84/21 pressure [12] 85/24 151/1 159/1 164/14 164/19 134/24 140/18 168/20 104/1 104/9 104/10 161/24 162/22 162/23 professional [3] 164/23 165/3 165/10 121/6 130/13 141/20 171/21 173/18 195/23 163/7 164/12 164/18 176/1 194/3 165/13 165/18 167/1 156/17 176/20 176/21 professionally [1] potentially [3] 158/6 166/15 166/18 172/24 167/20 168/25 169/8 172/21 187/4 176/21 196/17 196/10 175/24 180/13 180/24 169/9 170/9 172/7 power [8] 21/9 23/3 **pressures [5]** 104/8 **prognosis** [1] 19/15 181/11 184/16 195/6 173/2 175/17 177/12 programme [6] 14/21 PSNI's [3] 162/6 23/11 23/12 23/13 104/24 105/15 141/19 177/15 178/11 178/22 23/16 23/24 58/10 158/16 40/21 42/13 136/7 166/1 183/24 180/4 181/15 182/8 powers [11] 20/16 presume [1] 180/20 136/15 136/24 pub [1] 189/23 183/12 185/16 185/19 21/5 60/15 64/25 pretend [1] 166/24 progress [2] 173/19 public [34] 39/13 185/25 187/9 187/15 155/10 171/7 171/9 176/5 44/17 69/22 70/5 pretty [2] 8/19 40/11 188/16 188/18 188/18 186/24 191/10 193/18 prevalent [1] 164/15 progressed [2] 75/18 77/6 77/24 92/1 188/20 188/20 189/14 92/18 107/22 108/6 193/18 prevent [1] 117/21 169/25 189/3 189/16 190/5 190/6 **PPE [2]** 86/13 86/16 previous [6] 42/8 prohibited [1] 92/8 126/3 139/9 142/15 191/16 191/25 192/14 practical [4] 67/2 64/23 143/14 149/17 prohibition [2] 144/8 144/18 144/21 192/15 192/16 193/12 170/25 197/20 197/21 180/24 193/14 189/21 189/24 155/14 155/14 156/6 195/16 practice [2] 155/17 previously [2] 91/10 projected [1] 158/16 165/8 171/9 172/17 policy [5] 36/22 **prompted [3]** 62/18 175/19 180/8 180/11 98/15 196/1 47/25 59/1 60/15 183/4 183/12 183/25 price [1] 191/7 67/20 71/11 practitioners [1] 196/1 proper [4] 23/1 23/20 187/12 187/13 189/8 148/11 **primary [3]** 113/23 policymaking [1] pre [3] 157/4 160/3 139/1 171/6 125/20 169/5 191/12 195/19 190/20 160/24 principal [2] 55/22 properly [2] 95/22 publicly [4] 143/25 political [6] 4/11 4/12 144/6 144/20 145/18 pre-authorise [1] 170/23 173/15 71/9 79/15 165/8 160/3 principally [4] 54/24 published [1] 176/15 proportionality [1] 165/12 politicians [2] 149/22 pre-dates [1] 160/24 54/25 93/25 147/9 94/6 pubs [4] 98/14 99/25 **pre-existed** [1] 157/4 principle [1] 196/21 117/8 189/25 proportionate [2] 192/12 precautionary [1] principled [1] 171/1 150/19 156/9 purposes [3] 27/1 politics [8] 6/24 8/8 12/23 principles [3] 49/2 proposal [1] 184/13 39/4 152/18 52/18 119/2 125/4 precise [2] 98/18 93/7 94/4 proposed [1] 97/8 pursue [1] 79/16 165/6 165/17 176/21 166/14 printed [2] 170/19 prospect [3] 66/21 **push [2]** 119/17 poor [1] 8/12 170/20 precisely [4] 4/5 87/15 88/7 173/9 **Poots [3]** 118/15 27/13 28/11 28/21 prior [7] 55/12 69/1 protect [8] 4/3 6/4 pushed [3] 52/13 120/10 142/6 72/2 143/15 153/2 78/17 171/23 172/9 predicting [1] 88/22 102/8 124/4 **population** [3] 73/13 159/7 166/2 172/9 181/25 182/1 prediction [2] 102/8 **pushing [2]** 146/13 175/23 181/14 108/18 **priorities** [8] 56/10 protection [2] 76/10 190/18 portfolio [1] 46/2 put [34] 4/18 8/7 9/12 56/16 56/19 57/5 prefer [1] 132/6 185/21 posed [1] 162/23 premises [1] 189/22 57/15 57/16 58/9 protest [1] 193/21 9/12 9/18 22/24 45/15

Г					
	P	R	real [4] 12/9 79/4	43/18 44/1 133/8	regrettable [1] 77/11
	put [27] 45/16	R number [3] 94/20	80/18 129/9	189/13	regular [1] 189/6
	46/11 48/7 51/15 53/3		realised [2] 142/21	recommend [1]	regularly [4] 155/12
	66/15 74/22 75/11	R rate [4] 101/24	185/19	116/5	178/5 178/6 190/4
	93/3 95/25 97/25	102/18 103/10 110/3	realistically [3]	recommendation [3]	regulation [4] 94/13
	98/20 98/20 101/1	radio [1] 165/9	167/22 167/23 180/14	22/25 118/18 118/20	94/14 94/16 115/9
	110/5 113/2 121/15		realities [2] 21/24	recommendations	regulation 5 [1]
		raise [1] 58/5	22/1	<b>[4]</b> 47/11 176/25	115/9
	123/13 140/11 143/25		reality [4] 10/20	177/4 177/8	regulations [66] 7/20
	148/10 156/24 169/16		53/21 54/18 144/16	recommended [4]	7/21 7/23 39/3 39/8
	170/24 173/13 177/10		really [31] 14/13	113/14 116/15 116/18	
	190/16	raising [3] 162/24	16/10 16/11 16/12	154/5	95/20 107/14 121/11
	putting [9] 64/17	174/21 180/24	21/12 35/18 59/19	recommending [2]	150/18 155/8 156/6
	76/20 79/7 85/3	ramifications [1]	62/16 65/15 66/18	99/11 99/13	157/20 159/5 160/13
	156/17 169/10 169/12		68/25 72/16 82/22	recorded [3] 96/16	160/17 170/12 171/4
	172/24 187/3	range [10] 29/16	82/25 84/6 85/7 87/22		171/7 172/12 172/16
	<b>PwC [1]</b> 47/9	30/10 76/6 82/18	89/6 90/15 98/25	recovery [2] 26/1	172/20 172/25 173/15
	<b>Pyper [1]</b> 149/4	109/9 134/24 135/1	111/20 114/4 116/9	26/5	174/5 175/3 175/5
	0	139/24 155/13 166/23	125/23 136/19 141/8	recruited [1] 49/3	176/12 176/14 176/16
	Q	ranging [1] 60/25	162/20 163/13 170/10		177/7 179/10 179/11
	quality [1] 81/4	rank [1] 152/21	176/13 196/2		180/12 181/15 181/19
- 1	quarantine [1] 44/23	rarely [1] 197/9		reduced [2] 130/17 130/20	182/12 183/2 185/2
- 1	queries [1] 181/21	rate [12] 61/21 99/21	reason [10] 17/22	l .	185/22 186/9 186/22
	question [33] 4/5 5/4	100/8 100/11 101/21	33/3 52/23 99/16 128/4 156/13 160/6	refer [2] 10/10 27/15	187/23 188/8 188/17
	5/8 11/20 32/10 32/18	101/24 102/18 103/10		reference [20] 20/20	I
	35/8 35/13 36/12 46/8		168/9 170/16 194/18	38/4 38/7 38/15 38/20	
	48/11 49/20 51/4 53/3		reasonable [15]	41/8 42/13 53/3 63/12	I
	57/3 60/8 61/13 63/23	rates [18] 96/12 97/6	30/18 30/21 32/15	65/13 67/4 73/8 73/12	I
	64/1 64/16 64/19	101/11 106/13 106/25	32/23 33/2 37/16	73/13 73/18 82/12	195/8 195/11 196/14
	69/17 69/18 69/25	107/25 109/23 112/16	41/24 42/19 42/22	86/13 86/22 106/24	196/16 196/18 197/1
	70/1 83/5 86/12	112/16 113/3 113/24	43/4 51/8 57/1 60/3	111/10	197/4 197/10 197/11
	149/20 157/25 193/4	129/25 131/3 131/3	65/21 66/20	referenced [1] 82/6	198/6
	193/8 194/11 197/12	142/6 142/11 143/5	reasonably [1]	referred [1] 108/20	rehearse [2] 134/20
	question's [1] 65/1	185/19	158/25	referring [6] 17/10	135/4
	questioning [2]	rather [7] 60/9 68/20	reasons [2] 107/18	27/16 41/9 73/9 81/3	reinforcement [1]
	67/20 90/5	68/21 89/20 95/1	194/22	118/23	42/18
	<b>questions [43]</b> 1/8	121/15 174/13	reassure [2] 90/12	reflect [3] 21/24 22/1	reject [3] 72/9 72/9
	3/12 33/19 34/14	re [7] 21/22 127/25	90/18	146/6	148/4
	37/21 48/3 49/16 50/2	128/6 185/23 185/24	recall [16] 27/13	reflected [6] 5/21	rejected [2] 74/24
	53/5 53/6 59/2 64/3	186/16 189/24	30/20 37/2 67/16	80/5 158/23 161/10	74/25
	64/4 64/5 67/3 68/17	re-open [4] 128/6	67/17 78/14 80/6	165/10 173/10	related [5] 42/16
	68/19 68/19 68/25	185/23 185/24 186/16	98/16 105/8 115/6 130/3 130/4 132/19	reflecting [4] 81/14 85/24 99/23 150/17	114/11 178/4 178/14 178/15
	69/10 86/16 90/11	re-opened [2] 127/25			
	90/13 102/22 132/4	189/24	139/8 161/16 198/3	reflection [6] 7/4 7/7	relates [1] 117/6
	132/8 132/12 148/18	re-read [1] 21/22	receive [4] 14/18 16/16 23/23 37/23	81/11 83/3 109/3 109/6	relation [36] 7/2 10/17 10/20 13/11
	148/19 152/8 161/8	reach [6] 90/16	received [2] 23/25		16/15 38/21 40/23
	162/16 162/22 162/23	125/16 147/5 147/6	195/19	reflections [1] 148/22	51/8 59/12 60/13
	162/24 171/9 196/12	147/16 147/25			60/19 61/4 69/21 79/8
	196/13 199/5 199/8	reached [10] 7/16	receiving [2] 14/5 72/20	<b>reflects [2]</b> 153/22 179/5	103/11 103/22 104/21
	199/10 199/14 199/16	7/23 36/14 90/19			105/3 126/17 132/16
- 1	queue [1] 187/16	103/15 110/12 110/22	recent [1] 118/3	reform [1] 125/12	132/19 133/18 142/6
	queueing [1] 187/16	122/12 128/21 129/18	recognise [3] 142/13 143/4 195/22	108/17	153/8 155/3 155/10
	quicker [1] 68/1	reaching [1] 104/3		refuted [1] 81/23	155/19 157/19 163/12
	quickly [11] 79/10	react [1] 150/15	recognised [2] 110/12 119/4	regard [2] 58/9	173/17 189/25 191/10
	87/7 152/20 164/11	read [9] 15/20 21/22		171/15	191/11 191/16 193/13
	165/7 165/12 169/10	31/16 31/17 31/19	recognising [2] 5/2 129/15		195/24
	169/12 169/25 176/12	• ., • .,_ • • .,	recognition [2]	regarded [3] 8/7 47/4 154/14	relationship [6] 7/12
	176/14	80/23	108/23 119/14	regards [2] 4/25	91/5 154/24 155/11
	quite [15] 4/12 28/7	readiness [5] 16/25		20/23	176/7 177/6
	34/18 89/14 94/21	24/13 26/17 56/24	<b>recollect [6]</b> 95/13 96/16 96/20 99/6	registered [1] 57/11	relationships [7]
	95/23 115/6 121/4	170/6	116/7 116/8	regret [9] 8/1 11/16	8/12 9/25 124/5 125/9
	121/18 129/5 135/13	reading [1] 197/9	recollection [12]	21/17 48/10 123/12	168/12 168/18 182/9
	150/9 163/21 174/16	ready [5] 48/21 56/25		125/23 125/25 149/15	I
	191/5	105/10 129/14 169/25	30/1 31/13 32/2 42/25		173/22
			- 5.7.10 OZIZ 12120		

10/10 11/2 11/18 98/25 99/11 101/3 R requests [1] 43/2 S require [2] 45/4 11/21 11/24 12/2 101/23 102/6 104/4 relax [1] 185/8 sad [1] 82/23 185/16 13/21 18/11 18/24 106/23 107/21 113/19 relevance [1] 164/17 **saddens** [1] 7/12 required [9] 18/18 19/17 20/24 25/4 113/21 115/12 120/16 reliance [1] 20/20 safe [3] 77/18 158/3 48/16 94/13 105/5 59/24 60/23 60/25 125/20 127/3 128/11 reliant [4] 61/2 61/3 158/4 110/3 111/17 116/6 138/11 153/14 157/9 128/13 128/18 142/23 61/3 79/2 safety [3] 155/14 117/22 168/24 172/10 172/15 146/8 148/12 154/22 relied [1] 152/17 179/8 186/20 155/21 157/11 159/15 requirement [1] responsible [8] 3/19 relief [3] 8/23 107/12 **SAGE [12]** 71/15 194/3 24/11 153/7 153/9 159/21 160/9 164/22 126/9 71/23 72/20 79/2 79/4 159/13 159/20 160/12 168/18 180/16 185/5 requirements [1] **reluctance [2]** 107/6 79/11 87/18 87/21 154/3 178/10 193/21 198/12 198/15 96/20 97/2 97/8 173/7 research [1] 155/16 rest [8] 47/1 95/11 **rights [5]** 191/18 113/21 reluctant [2] 176/6 resign [1] 146/5 96/13 123/8 153/24 193/21 193/21 193/22 said [48] 6/13 6/15 184/2 resignation [1] 1/23 164/16 165/15 165/21 194/6 rely [3] 155/12 6/23 7/7 13/24 15/2 resilience [2] 46/23 restriction [6] 93/19 rigorous [1] 44/23 155/16 173/5 33/25 44/3 45/23 166/10 93/21 126/14 126/23 ringing [1] 63/1 relying [1] 193/15 46/24 47/15 47/17 186/22 193/19 resolve [1] 190/2 rise [1] 95/25 remain [2] 114/13 72/20 74/3 90/5 90/8 resolved [1] 190/1 restrictions [46] 71/2 rising [1] 158/7 114/22 94/12 104/2 106/20 risk [14] 29/5 65/13 resourced [1] 174/17 73/5 93/1 93/8 95/18 remained [2] 111/15 110/20 118/15 124/12 96/1 96/6 97/20 98/1 66/25 84/8 84/10 resources [1] 47/5 124/15 125/1 125/2 115/21 resourcing [1] 51/11 84/22 84/23 93/13 98/4 98/19 98/20 125/10 128/5 136/9 remains [1] 58/10 respect [17] 6/19 101/2 107/14 109/25 100/8 110/4 146/10 136/16 137/16 139/11 remedy [1] 80/1 12/10 37/24 48/22 110/5 112/23 114/6 175/7 175/17 177/25 remember [7] 32/25 141/18 144/15 147/23 50/11 52/17 52/18 114/7 115/22 116/24 risks [4] 83/19 33/3 43/16 58/16 150/16 151/2 155/12 61/1 61/11 65/4 118/14 119/13 121/15 115/25 180/11 188/14 161/21 162/9 197/10 167/24 178/15 192/3 101/12 108/24 111/14 126/7 126/24 128/3 road [1] 185/17 remit [9] 14/4 14/12 192/3 192/4 196/25 115/20 117/2 125/19 128/12 128/16 128/22 roads [1] 182/24 197/1 197/11 198/1 15/4 51/22 52/16 129/16 130/5 130/21 149/7 **Robin [5]** 37/24 69/12 183/10 184/21 198/4 198/5 respectfully [1] 148/9 181/17 181/19 99/10 136/2 136/9 194/9 same [18] 3/12 4/5 183/16 183/20 184/17 149/4 25/18 9/15 11/18 21/5 35/2 remotely [2] 62/24 respond [16] 33/12 184/19 185/8 185/10 Robin Swann [1] 84/13 35/5 51/20 64/24 83/7 34/21 35/15 51/16 186/2 187/22 187/25 149/4 removal [1] 93/10 85/18 88/10 102/5 52/10 58/14 60/11 188/12 **Robinson [1]** 2/20 remove [5] 25/4 93/1 110/7 138/7 145/6 65/17 156/23 163/8 result [3] 138/25 rod [2] 175/1 175/21 93/7 93/21 94/14 145/16 149/20 164/18 169/14 170/6 148/9 163/6 role [22] 16/12 16/14 removed [3] 93/19 sanction [1] 108/4 19/7 19/12 20/15 172/17 177/14 184/3 resulted [1] 128/21 105/6 122/18 **SARS [1]** 162/18 responders [1] 19/16 resume [1] 92/22 52/12 57/7 59/22 removing [1] 93/13 sat [3] 49/25 161/6 responding [5] 17/12 retail [7] 114/25 153/6 155/3 155/8 replies [1] 140/13 177/22 51/3 55/23 60/1 72/17 116/6 127/1 127/18 157/16 157/18 159/9 **reply [1]** 140/15 **satisfied [1]** 51/23 127/19 128/17 190/3 160/2 160/16 166/14 response [61] 3/20 report [7] 47/9 47/10 **save [1]** 16/4 3/24 10/12 10/14 retailers [1] 186/4 166/18 175/18 187/1 137/23 137/25 139/10 saw [6] 125/1 130/7 12/11 15/8 15/9 15/13 retired [1] 152/24 197/13 197/14 154/5 167/17 131/10 140/11 167/2 16/12 17/23 19/14 retirement [1] 153/2 roles [1] 18/25 reporting [4] 14/25 187/3 20/25 22/4 22/8 23/20 return [2] 99/25 **roll [1]** 119/13 say [59] 4/10 4/13 20/3 70/6 190/4 25/6 25/9 25/16 26/1 room [3] 165/6 151/24 reports [1] 192/17 4/25 7/9 11/14 14/11 26/5 26/7 26/11 26/19 review [3] 30/18 165/19 190/10 15/22 15/23 16/18 represent [1] 72/12 26/20 35/11 44/10 47/17 175/17 **Rooney [1]** 135/12 23/6 23/11 24/7 25/12 representative [2] 45/8 45/8 45/12 48/16 reviewed [1] 47/16 **roughly [1]** 43/16 27/12 29/25 34/16 149/11 155/4 48/19 48/20 48/22 revisited [2] 21/25 round [5] 53/8 representatives [2] 35/6 39/21 40/16 41/4 49/24 53/15 55/14 176/20 181/18 181/19 185/11 18/8 140/1 45/8 46/20 52/9 54/5 55/24 58/25 59/15 rhythm [1] 92/24 188/1 54/11 54/18 58/23 represented [1] 59/23 132/23 132/25 right [74] 1/21 2/7 route [1] 95/16 60/15 63/22 64/21 122/21 134/6 134/21 135/6 5/23 6/7 7/11 12/13 routine [1] 110/22 66/6 66/10 66/16 reproduction [1] 153/9 155/20 156/20 13/14 17/6 24/23 rules [3] 22/10 92/3 93/25 66/19 90/4 90/6 92/22 156/24 157/2 157/6 30/23 31/7 34/19 92/9 Republic [13] 11/10 95/6 106/22 127/10 157/10 166/15 169/5 46/14 50/17 51/18 run [6] 87/16 89/6 70/25 73/4 76/17 140/7 140/20 140/22 174/23 179/3 180/4 55/24 63/1 65/19 137/15 158/4 162/20 79/14 79/14 81/25 140/23 140/25 142/9 180/18 180/23 189/4 67/17 70/12 71/18 183/19 85/18 95/12 95/24 155/2 159/8 160/21 71/21 72/22 77/4 193/12 run-in [2] 162/20 96/14 113/7 139/5 161/1 162/5 162/11 responsibilities [4] 79/12 82/2 84/19 183/19 request [7] 18/3 164/20 164/25 168/4 85/17 87/17 91/5 91/7 61/9 61/10 158/24 run-up [1] 87/16 23/13 23/15 133/15 174/4 174/11 175/25 running [3] 15/1 175/17 91/13 94/10 97/8 134/14 175/11 181/8 184/2 97/16 98/2 98/9 98/11 responsibility [24] 157/14 190/11 saying [31] 8/15 9/19 requested [1] 97/22 3/23 8/9 8/10 9/20 98/13 98/16 98/22 rural [1] 191/2

180/1 S 89/14 92/20 92/24 96/20 97/2 97/21 several [2] 148/21 screening [1] 195/10 93/18 93/24 94/3 95/5 98/12 100/4 100/23 156/2 saying... [29] 11/12 scroll [21] 37/20 38/6 95/8 99/19 99/20 110/1 183/18 189/18 severe [1] 42/10 11/17 23/9 23/25 40/6 61/17 61/24 63/8 100/9 100/14 101/7 September/October severely [1] 104/10 29/23 30/2 53/22 63/10 63/14 73/5 86/1 102/1 102/21 103/10 **[1]** 7/19 severity [1] 41/25 53/23 53/23 57/21 86/4 86/19 103/12 106/12 106/16 108/7 **series [1]** 103/6 **shall [2]** 52/9 151/24 80/17 82/7 82/14 89/4 103/24 104/12 106/16 108/16 110/20 111/5 serious [3] 17/17 **shame [1]** 6/14 100/20 101/17 107/24 110/19 111/4 138/17 111/11 117/6 120/4 50/10 109/15 **shape [2]** 170/12 111/5 129/23 140/16 seriousness [2] 175/9 186/13 125/21 133/23 134/2 185/9 143/4 144/23 150/10 134/18 136/23 138/14 125/20 190/23 **scrolling [1]** 61/18 **shaping [1]** 172/10 174/23 175/20 177/3 138/23 139/17 140/11 servant [1] 135/12 scrutiny [11] 40/14 **share [1]** 165/3 179/12 183/1 186/15 40/16 41/4 59/4 59/8 141/7 143/8 147/13 **servants [6]** 26/13 **shared [5]** 108/9 says [8] 18/20 25/25 59/9 59/12 59/14 147/14 156/10 156/11 49/2 50/8 51/7 60/12 108/10 108/11 143/18 64/12 73/22 134/3 59/18 67/20 196/4 166/7 168/20 173/10 60/17 153/24 137/13 137/14 184/25 **SDLP [1]** 147/20 173/20 175/10 180/2 serve [1] 98/14 **sharing [2]** 155/5 scale [9] 11/8 35/2 seasonal [1] 94/24 180/9 180/19 183/17 service [41] 15/12 167/19 35/5 66/18 66/19 67/7 183/19 183/21 184/12 15/15 18/21 38/8 **second [15]** 13/10 **sharply [1]** 165/21 134/24 191/16 193/17 13/11 13/13 55/11 184/15 186/14 186/19 45/17 62/6 64/12 75/3 she [20] 3/14 3/15 scenario [12] 30/19 67/7 74/7 104/7 194/16 194/16 195/18 82/14 115/25 152/22 8/19 9/9 9/11 9/16 32/15 32/24 33/3 133/21 133/22 138/18 seeing [1] 32/2 153/4 153/12 153/14 9/16 81/24 83/11 37/17 41/24 42/20 153/23 154/6 154/22 183/20 183/20 187/22 seek [4] 23/19 24/19 83/11 88/18 88/19 42/22 43/4 57/1 65/21 187/22 197/1 82/20 108/4 158/1 158/9 158/23 88/20 119/3 119/4 66/20 second-guess [1] seeking [6] 54/5 60/9 163/5 169/20 169/23 119/9 119/19 143/4 scenarios [2] 30/22 111/1 111/3 193/8 170/20 171/21 171/22 143/6 146/6 67/7 117/20 172/9 174/25 175/7 194/18 she'd [1] 119/9 secondary [2] 171/5 scene [1] 99/1 seem [9] 28/9 63/20 179/10 179/13 181/25 shielding [1] 55/7 193/15 **scenes [2]** 75/20 182/19 183/9 189/12 **Secretariat** [1] 55/17 63/22 71/11 81/12 shift [3] 89/11 89/11 187/15 191/13 193/24 193/25 194/16 secretaries' [1] 96/15 126/8 166/11 scheme [1] 184/21 133/24 166/13 194/14 195/12 195/25 shifted [1] 194/17 school [16] 71/20 services [18] 66/25 secretary [6] 27/24 seemed [3] 22/23 **shock [1]** 62/16 77/4 77/13 77/21 29/20 29/22 131/11 171/8 181/15 67/23 98/10 101/18 **shocking [1]** 66/6 77/25 82/2 84/2 84/8 134/4 140/13 seems [3] 57/23 111/6 114/10 117/6 **shop [1]** 126/11 84/11 84/21 84/23 **shops [3]** 128/6 109/25 137/22 118/5 121/5 122/2 sectarianise [1] 84/24 85/3 91/21 124/12 seen [28] 38/15 122/5 127/17 131/12 129/12 185/23 99/25 114/4 sectarianised [1] 50/13 50/22 56/8 139/1 153/19 153/21 short [18] 2/8 49/11 schools [46] 36/1 56/11 56/13 56/15 154/13 158/7 49/15 89/25 90/22 123/19 36/18 55/5 71/21 74/9 sectarianises [1] 64/24 65/19 65/20 set [44] 4/12 7/1 14/1 96/24 97/13 107/24 74/11 74/22 75/4 75/6 123/22 69/15 73/8 86/7 88/13 16/18 18/8 25/8 25/23 128/10 139/8 140/15 75/7 75/9 75/12 75/16 88/24 88/25 96/14 26/3 26/15 26/16 152/1 163/20 169/18 section [4] 132/20 75/25 76/6 76/18 170/11 171/4 173/8 171/16 175/13 195/9 97/6 111/23 121/5 38/11 40/20 41/21 76/21 77/1 77/7 77/7 section 75 [2] 171/16 127/5 127/15 137/7 45/20 45/24 46/5 46/9 178/7 77/15 77/15 78/8 195/9 145/7 168/17 178/14 46/11 46/17 53/22 shortly [1] 127/5 79/12 79/15 81/1 178/14 188/22 54/8 54/11 54/13 should [41] 12/20 section there [1] 83/16 83/24 84/5 84/6 175/13 self [1] 153/23 55/13 61/20 65/6 16/24 21/16 22/14 84/16 84/20 85/5 85/6 sector [7] 46/22 77/8 self-sufficient [1] 71/13 72/1 98/25 41/3 49/4 50/5 50/6 85/13 85/17 97/5 114/25 119/5 119/10 101/12 101/24 103/24 50/8 58/18 66/19 153/23 101/25 102/5 103/11 126/11 190/3 sending [4] 77/3 103/25 105/4 105/18 72/21 74/11 74/22 113/20 113/22 113/23 sectors [3] 19/17 77/21 136/1 138/5 106/12 113/3 121/8 75/1 75/12 88/2 88/9 114/22 116/19 127/23 98/6 126/10 senior [2] 7/1 18/21 121/21 167/24 172/6 100/16 107/4 115/13 scientific [5] 79/25 see [108] 3/13 6/25 sense [3] 107/12 179/20 196/4 197/10 115/14 116/19 116/24 101/8 106/18 130/25 7/13 8/13 11/11 15/21 186/23 186/24 sets [13] 17/15 19/11 118/22 119/23 124/17 23/14 27/22 28/11 sensitive [1] 36/6 25/22 26/2 41/11 42/7 126/2 128/9 140/9 scope [1] 153/18 29/12 32/20 33/18 99/16 100/8 103/13 140/24 141/4 141/20 sensitivities [7] scoring [2] 81/12 164/14 164/19 164/23 103/21 104/25 117/10 38/4 38/16 38/20 41/8 150/18 173/5 177/5 81/18 41/11 41/21 42/9 43/1 164/24 165/2 165/6 117/19 177/8 179/24 181/13 Scotland [3] 21/5 setting [21] 16/23 46/7 49/22 51/17 52/1 165/20 182/23 193/1 113/4 184/24 57/19 58/14 59/2 sensitivity [1] 165/15 29/4 29/8 29/12 33/22 should've [1] 192/12 **Scott [2]** 152/5 sent [6] 6/12 6/19 61/20 62/3 62/10 35/10 35/25 42/4 45/3 shouldn't [6] 64/2 194/11 31/15 133/25 134/16 62/21 63/9 63/12 45/6 100/9 101/8 65/2 89/5 136/4 Scott's [1] 193/4 63/15 64/10 65/9 135/9 101/13 101/21 104/17 182/13 196/23 Scottish [2] 20/2 104/21 104/23 105/20 show [2] 85/16 119/2 65/12 66/13 73/8 separate [2] 47/11 51/20 73/12 79/4 79/5 79/6 150/1 108/16 188/11 193/12 **showed [1]** 113/3 screen [5] 82/5 82/5 83/18 84/8 84/10 **September [13]** 7/19 settings [1] 80/24 **shown [3]** 43/8 56/8 140/11 152/13 165/23 84/20 85/22 86/12 92/13 95/17 96/7 seven [1] 103/14 171/14

12/15 13/25 19/6 S slight [1] 79/7 198/8 **spent [1]** 145/1 slightly [11] 26/17 somewhere [1] **sphere [2]** 107/7 20/21 27/9 33/25 44/3 **shows [1]** 165/9 39/12 104/14 120/2 189/21 144/11 45/23 46/20 53/12 shut [1] 36/18 160/25 173/25 174/2 soon [4] 54/8 83/24 **split [2]** 168/24 53/19 53/20 77/24 sic [1] 20/13 174/13 176/23 185/13 113/14 190/20 172/15 78/1 91/3 91/14 side [4] 100/21 122/6 192/22 sophisticated [1] **sponsoring [1]** 41/19 107/19 107/22 131/22 122/7 154/18 142/2 142/4 142/5 slow [3] 168/14 102/17 **spot [1]** 177/10 signature [1] 152/14 143/13 143/24 144/17 182/3 192/7 **sorry [23]** 23/13 31/8 **spreading [2]** 29/13 signed [1] 1/14 slower [1] 158/20 31/21 36/12 45/10 30/12 144/21 144/24 148/22 significant [9] 22/8 57/16 63/5 63/10 152/12 152/14 152/15 **slowly [1]** 156/14 **spring [1]** 188/11 22/12 76/1 137/23 small [6] 122/6 159/2 65/12 70/1 79/16 90/2 square [1] 163/21 155/2 166/24 174/7 181/13 165/16 184/20 184/21 104/12 104/14 104/19| squarely [3] 14/4 **statements** [1] 108/6 185/20 194/16 186/5 120/1 120/2 147/11 14/11 15/4 statistic [1] 66/7 significantly [2] 158/19 161/17 168/16 **St [3]** 163/13 163/18 snowfall [1] 178/4 stay [7] 113/22 110/21 113/4 so [219] 178/16 192/7 164/1 114/25 115/11 146/1 silver [7] 159/11 sober [1] 62/17 sort [17] 28/22 33/10 | St Patrick's [3] 150/18 167/6 185/9 159/17 159/19 159/23 39/16 43/3 45/4 66/22 163/13 163/18 164/1 **social [2]** 43/22 **stayed [1]** 117/8 160/3 160/8 190/10 139/1 67/20 73/18 79/9 staff [17] 47/24 49/4 stenographer [2] similar [4] 81/24 84/9 84/11 105/4 socially [1] 149/1 105/13 106/24 117/11 146/18 156/16 149/3 154/6 162/20 161/7 167/11 168/19 105/5 105/6 105/12 societal [1] 78/16 stenographer's [1] simple [3] 5/4 82/15 105/12 131/13 131/17 146/17 society [8] 44/13 176/13 191/12 170/14 45/4 45/8 47/20 55/9 sort of [15] 28/22 138/25 153/18 153/18 step [4] 174/2 174/7 simply [3] 23/24 88/16 115/4 119/15 33/10 39/16 43/3 45/4 156/12 176/8 187/3 186/9 193/25 29/23 172/24 soft [1] 21/8 66/22 67/20 73/18 stage [25] 7/9 13/3 stepping [1] 194/22 since [3] 123/4 Solace [1] 175/15 105/13 117/11 161/7 30/13 36/6 36/23 62/8 steps [2] 80/1 172/8 123/23 192/5 167/11 168/19 176/13 63/24 67/11 78/2 78/2 Sterling [1] 15/12 sole [1] 138/11 single [3] 4/1 56/2 191/12 78/10 78/12 78/19 still [15] 39/13 40/10 **solution [3]** 192/14 153/13 78/25 88/23 92/14 192/15 192/16 sorts [7] 6/25 26/6 80/2 84/11 96/13 Sinn [6] 7/22 9/2 **solutions** [1] 181/4 33/18 36/2 36/13 95/10 101/19 102/16 99/11 99/13 101/2 81/22 119/12 123/5 some [60] 4/15 6/2 65/24 187/14 104/4 110/11 110/12 104/6 115/5 115/24 125/11 115/25 164/7 167/15 7/22 8/2 8/20 8/23 sought [6] 45/2 127/11 136/12 185/8 Sinn Féin [6] 7/22 8/23 13/21 23/15 38/6 110/24 181/17 191/23 stages [8] 157/20 179/25 9/2 81/22 119/12 38/10 42/4 42/13 stock [2] 128/6 128/8 195/12 195/12 159/7 161/18 163/8 123/5 125/11 49/16 54/7 65/12 75/7 stood [8] 15/9 26/7 sounds [1] 49/7 164/13 171/4 172/18 Sir [3] 79/21 79/24 77/7 77/25 88/2 88/23 source [6] 8/1 11/16 172/23 26/10 35/7 48/12 80/16 91/7 93/6 95/15 95/18 34/2 34/10 34/11 stand [6] 2/21 25/14 51/23 72/24 166/3 Sir Chris Whitty [2] 95/22 95/23 96/17 107/19 27/1 54/6 62/14 91/8 stop [11] 18/15 22/24 79/21 80/16 102/22 102/24 110/2 26/22 36/11 36/20 **sources [1]** 79/1 standalone [2] Sir Patrick Vallance 114/6 117/23 124/6 153/23 157/3 54/25 73/13 77/3 86/6 **South [1]** 1/23 **[1]** 79/24 127/17 129/15 132/5 South Tyrone [1] **standard [3]** 155/15 108/5 158/14 sister [1] 125/19 132/15 145/22 146/3 1/23 155/16 155/19 stopped [4] 69/14 sit [3] 52/9 53/8 83/1 146/21 150/16 155/6 **space [12]** 161/7 **Standards [2]** 179/7 69/17 70/10 70/18 site [1] 35/24 160/20 162/19 167/15 165/9 173/3 178/21 186/6 **stopping [3]** 70/23 **sitting [2]** 40/22 171/24 173/16 176/17 179/6 179/6 183/11 **standing [3]** 18/11 77/20 77/20 171/18 177/17 178/12 179/5 184/6 192/23 194/1 40/12 71/24 **storage [2]** 58/9 situation [11] 47/21 179/23 183/19 185/9 196/1 196/2 stark [1] 42/4 58/21 79/9 97/12 106/3 185/11 188/21 190/17 **Storey [8]** 91/2 125/8 spaces [1] 158/4 **start [7]** 1/20 3/12 109/14 109/18 110/4 17/7 91/20 132/15 194/22 196/11 spans [1] 147/12 145/13 145/14 145/17 125/15 138/6 161/22 **spare [1]** 106/2 somebody [1] 105/9 150/25 194/2 145/19 191/22 194/12 169/11 **someone [3]** 31/23 sparked [1] 67/19 started [15] 8/25 Storey's [2] 191/19 situations [1] 187/4 50/18 120/10 speak [4] 91/9 108/5 14/18 16/16 24/8 55/2 192/2 six [7] 27/11 111/1 77/8 77/22 92/18 96/5 story [4] 6/14 8/25 something [29] 8/20 156/14 158/19 112/2 112/4 112/7 130/16 136/25 167/1 9/18 21/25 22/12 speaking [1] 55/7 144/12 144/13 113/15 197/11 22/22 23/16 35/25 167/10 168/20 188/21 Strabane [2] 96/10 special [7] 31/25 six lines [1] 27/11 43/23 54/14 54/17 32/6 32/7 34/16 43/9 starting [5] 98/14 112/19 six weeks [3] 112/2 71/9 80/4 82/6 89/8 140/22 149/12 161/7 167/17 168/21 straightforward [2] 112/7 113/15 90/5 90/9 107/17 specific [2] 66/13 185/12 70/1 74/14 size [2] 153/18 185/9 110/6 120/17 123/1 157/18 state [12] 24/12 strange [1] 129/8 sizes [1] 84/21 46/18 48/10 48/13 124/17 147/23 151/3 specifically [2] **strategic** [16] 17/18 **skyrocket [1]** 111/13 156/19 156/21 157/3 50/4 59/24 60/10 17/23 25/25 26/5 156/20 195/14 slap [1] 144/11 161/25 173/23 178/18 specifics [2] 160/20 62/16 85/8 85/14 102/13 135/5 150/21 sleepwalk [1] 72/10 sometimes [8] 23/4 161/16 131/11 134/4 151/8 157/9 157/25 sleepwalking [1] 23/14 91/20 156/5 158/22 174/22 178/13 spelt [1] 66/18 **statement [37]** 1/13 72/7 156/12 176/15 198/4 spending [1] 22/13 1/17 10/3 10/8 10/24 182/18 182/18 185/6

69/9 69/11 69/12 S suggested [6] swine flu [1] 35/3 taskings [1] 163/5 100/16 111/25 142/10 **sworn [2]** 1/7 199/3 teach [1] 84/13 69/19 69/20 69/22 strategically [1] 142/17 143/8 143/9 sympathy [1] 8/19 teachers [1] 84/24 70/5 70/10 158/12 suggesting [10] symptomatic [1] team [4] 112/3 tests [1] 38/5 strategy [1] 159/14 23/22 27/25 53/21 175/7 159/17 159/19 197/18 text [1] 7/13 straying [1] 192/19 60/2 60/3 87/12 143/3 synthesised [1] 79/3 tease [1] 25/20 than [40] 7/6 12/25 street [1] 197/15 13/17 21/7 55/4 60/9 143/6 173/13 179/8 system [18] 40/24 technology [1] 77/18 **streets [2]** 167/2 66/23 68/22 81/13 suggestion [4] 36/24 52/19 52/20 52/20 **Telegraph [1]** 91/19 182/24 142/19 142/21 143/4 52/22 52/25 52/25 **television [1]** 88/25 95/1 95/11 96/13 strength [1] 154/1 Suicide [1] 111/13 65/23 65/24 82/21 96/18 102/10 103/18 tell [4] 6/14 50/14 strengthened [1] suitable [1] 48/15 104/1 104/24 105/16 137/24 137/24 107/1 109/1 109/10 194/20 telling [3] 37/24 89/9 summer [6] 94/22 106/2 171/13 196/4 109/15 111/25 113/4 stretched [2] 174/18 94/23 95/1 107/12 196/22 197/23 190/25 113/6 113/10 121/15 188/21 **system's [1]** 167/13 127/9 144/9 153/1 188/11 189/19 tempered [1] 167/12 **stringent** [1] 92/3 **Sunday [2]** 8/15 systems [1] 176/25 temporary [1] 2/21 154/7 160/25 164/16 **strong [3]** 115/7 119/2 ten [3] 103/15 111/6 166/25 170/17 174/13 145/7 196/2 179/23 184/4 189/22 114/8 supermarkets [1] **stronger [1]** 113/9 table [7] 52/4 53/8 ten days [1] 111/6 189/23 190/15 190/21 186/5 strongly [1] 155/16 104/16 104/16 104/17 supervising [1] tended [1] 178/2 198/1 **structural** [1] 55/24 134/5 179/20 tends [2] 68/18 169/9 thank [40] 1/5 1/9 197/22 structure [14] 10/14 tactical [1] 162/5 6/21 6/22 38/8 38/14 supplies [3] 139/2 tent [1] 145/4 25/10 45/16 45/20 take [32] 10/23 17/7 139/4 139/13 tenure [1] 160/24 42/12 48/25 49/14 59/17 82/8 92/25 33/23 46/21 50/7 54/9 supply [2] 139/4 **TEO [14]** 18/2 18/9 61/18 61/20 63/14 135/4 138/8 160/11 58/3 71/9 74/2 76/2 18/12 45/24 47/14 70/9 80/20 80/21 86/1 186/11 168/6 169/1 182/17 support [9] 47/19 80/7 80/14 87/6 94/18 47/22 48/18 54/5 86/21 87/6 90/20 190/10 119/12 159/17 159/19 95/4 95/6 113/1 116/8 55/12 55/14 55/23 101/21 111/9 132/13 structured [1] 151/10 121/22 123/25 124/6 176/11 183/2 184/18 55/25 83/8 133/24 133/7 133/22 138/18 structures [12] 25/16 132/14 134/1 172/5 185/21 186/8 term [3] 114/1 114/23 143/10 146/16 148/15 35/12 45/7 155/13 172/8 176/1 178/12 **supported** [1] 176/9 175/18 151/15 151/15 151/16 157/5 158/24 160/8 182/4 185/6 192/21 151/17 151/22 152/11 **supporting [2]** 135/5 terms [77] 3/8 9/11 162/3 168/12 168/19 192/23 195/24 190/2 12/3 13/2 15/13 18/25 154/9 159/2 173/21 169/4 177/24 taken [20] 20/9 25/13 **suppose [1]** 167/10 21/6 25/9 33/7 35/1 187/18 198/12 198/18 **struggling** [1] 139/1 28/18 38/21 50/15 thank you [32] 1/5 35/13 38/24 39/17 sure [37] 5/18 15/2 stuck [1] 92/3 64/8 70/13 75/9 80/1 20/13 28/7 43/23 49/6 40/24 45/8 46/15 1/9 6/21 6/22 38/8 studies [1] 195/21 93/20 95/17 102/9 50/13 50/18 58/5 64/9 46/18 50/5 52/13 38/14 42/12 48/25 stuff [1] 169/21 121/3 121/7 126/21 64/22 64/25 66/11 56/23 62/23 64/5 64/5 49/14 61/18 61/20 subjective [1] 5/8 128/20 131/23 135/2 67/17 75/7 75/22 65/23 66/2 66/3 66/4 63/14 70/9 80/20 subjectivity [1] 197/2 148/23 173/25 80/23 84/1 85/10 68/1 68/22 75/6 77/20 80/21 86/1 86/21 87/6 **subjects [1]** 165/12 takes [4] 25/11 58/6 86/11 92/4 98/11 82/2 83/25 87/4 87/23 90/20 101/21 111/9 submission [6] 22/16 157/19 182/5 107/15 114/15 115/7 91/21 94/25 96/5 132/13 133/22 138/18 22/17 22/24 23/10 taking [15] 15/14 124/9 135/13 136/13 99/10 107/11 107/13 148/15 151/15 151/15 43/3 55/13 16/19 16/22 26/14 145/19 146/24 150/1 107/24 108/8 109/20 152/11 154/9 159/2 submissions [5] 23/4 159/4 161/20 172/2 27/5 35/5 41/12 46/16 109/23 113/18 114/6 173/21 187/18 23/5 24/9 60/18 179/16 193/2 196/8 69/13 71/15 76/16 115/9 115/20 121/2 thankfully [1] 185/17 198/18 surely [2] 23/17 80/25 124/13 182/23 122/4 123/1 123/9 that [1492] substantial [3] 3/8 197/19 125/9 126/18 126/22 **that's [159]** 1/16 1/25 147/7 190/15 190/16 talk [10] 52/24 128/22 129/11 129/20 2/8 2/18 3/9 5/8 8/1 surface [1] 43/25 substantially [1] 147/15 147/17 156/12 135/22 135/24 145/15 surfaces [1] 43/21 10/16 10/19 11/15 154/7 157/5 157/18 179/14 surge [2] 35/19 145/24 153/18 155/20 12/12 13/8 13/14 14/1 substantive [2] 39/16 180/7 180/10 181/6 156/19 159/5 163/24 14/10 15/2 17/10 127/11 62/9 talked [6] 30/8 33/2 **surgeries [1]** 110/22 166/18 169/12 171/16 17/21 18/10 18/19 successful [2] 97/1 161/4 165/17 177/20 180/9 182/7 20/23 22/6 23/22 24/1 **surprise** [1] 30/3 186/12 197/24 170/13 187/20 193/7 193/16 24/2 24/15 24/18 25/8 **surprises [6]** 177/13 such [6] 16/3 71/22 talking [10] 30/21 177/14 177/17 178/22 26/4 26/17 27/18 terrible [1] 89/2 72/11 117/6 125/11 36/6 36/13 43/19 183/7 187/21 territorial [1] 153/18 29/15 31/20 34/6 35/7 134/14 45/11 45/12 118/19 **surprising [1]** 174/2 terrorist [1] 178/19 40/11 41/20 42/2 **suffering [1]** 149/13 156/12 164/7 188/24 test [7] 68/4 68/11 44/11 46/7 46/8 46/17 **suspended** [1] 69/9 sufficient [6] 78/8 Swann [11] 22/2 talks [1] 175/14 46/23 47/2 50/17 52/6 69/7 70/18 90/15 79/1 115/24 153/23 24/16 28/16 30/21 Talla [3] 155/20 93/10 114/18 52/21 52/25 53/3 166/20 170/5 156/19 156/24 68/20 91/21 95/9 tested [2] 122/3 53/13 53/22 54/17 suggest [8] 19/1 target [1] 189/4 133/4 134/11 137/16 54/18 56/5 56/7 57/10 180/4 23/18 25/18 57/23 task [1] 147/8 testing [16] 24/21 149/4 59/1 60/19 61/6 62/2 76/15 100/15 143/16 tasking [2] 182/8 65/18 66/2 69/5 69/21 Swann's [1] 66/12 24/22 37/13 39/17 145/16 182/17 swine [1] 35/3 44/20 62/7 68/13 69/2 69/24 70/20 71/9 73/2

159/6 187/3 196/15 56/15 56/19 57/4 48/2 50/1 57/24 58/1 75/25 89/2 93/15 196/16 57/16 57/23 58/8 58/8 60/6 60/8 68/13 101/13 140/20 144/13 that's... [91] 74/6 then [94] 2/14 3/1 58/23 61/16 61/17 71/8 75/23 76/12 82/9 145/8 150/15 159/24 74/16 75/11 75/23 4/23 8/25 11/13 12/15 63/6 83/19 85/11 82/15 82/18 94/1 164/10 167/7 172/16 76/8 78/22 80/4 82/20 13/24 16/25 17/3 125/21 136/2 147/12 99/24 118/25 135/25 177/8 181/23 195/9 82/22 83/21 84/10 22/14 25/14 26/14 161/14 162/22 162/24 144/20 145/18 159/24 thousand [2] 189/23 84/10 85/6 85/21 26/20 28/3 32/14 174/5 179/21 196/6 164/6 169/10 169/12 189/23 87/10 91/6 91/17 34/20 34/25 35/13 196/18 179/23 183/8 183/11 thousands [1] 190/2 97/16 98/3 98/9 98/11 36/23 38/11 45/20 they [137] 4/8 5/6 5/9 186/16 187/11 187/12 threat [1] 12/21 98/19 98/24 98/25 three [20] 4/20 4/22 54/13 55/8 57/11 5/10 5/14 5/17 7/24 187/14 101/16 102/14 107/10 57/14 63/15 65/14 8/21 8/21 16/24 17/22 think [415] 40/22 56/21 60/16 108/1 111/3 111/8 thinking [4] 179/19 66/18 72/25 75/21 18/8 18/17 23/5 23/5 60/21 82/10 82/10 112/2 112/25 113/21 23/9 25/14 33/8 34/15 183/19 183/21 194/24 77/25 79/3 80/13 82/11 82/11 101/22 115/12 116/3 116/22 81/21 83/25 84/13 35/4 35/20 35/21 112/1 113/15 144/2 third [3] 136/3 117/1 117/18 118/12 138/18 180/10 85/19 87/7 89/3 92/17 35/23 37/22 39/2 156/13 170/13 170/15 120/7 120/14 120/24 93/19 93/20 93/23 49/18 51/13 52/15 this [260] 170/22 170/24 182/20 121/23 122/16 122/22 93/24 94/13 95/22 52/16 54/1 54/5 54/16 those [133] 5/18 5/23 three days [1] 144/2 123/9 123/23 124/15 95/24 96/9 96/20 54/19 56/25 57/11 6/2 6/3 6/25 7/13 7/17 three months [2] 124/25 125/16 126/21 8/2 8/6 8/20 8/21 8/24 82/10 82/11 96/20 97/12 97/14 58/8 58/13 58/19 127/3 128/13 128/18 98/21 98/22 105/3 58/22 60/18 60/20 10/15 11/10 12/14 three weeks [3] 128/20 130/23 132/10 106/5 107/21 109/1 64/20 69/6 71/23 72/1 13/6 14/23 20/4 20/5 170/15 170/22 170/24 133/1 138/13 141/17 20/11 21/7 21/7 21/10 three weeks' [1] 110/4 111/14 112/8 72/21 75/1 76/18 78/4 141/23 147/2 149/12 113/18 114/2 114/6 78/4 78/6 80/25 81/12 22/1 24/16 25/23 26/3 101/22 152/13 152/16 152/25 120/20 121/9 124/6 83/19 84/3 84/12 27/1 31/1 33/18 35/11 three years [7] 4/20 153/5 153/11 153/16 126/24 128/3 128/11 84/17 85/3 92/6 93/15 35/22 36/2 36/5 36/8 4/22 40/22 60/16 154/8 154/23 157/8 128/12 128/14 128/15 95/21 96/2 96/15 97/1 38/11 39/1 39/19 60/21 82/10 82/11 157/12 159/8 160/5 129/12 130/10 130/12 98/4 98/4 98/5 101/5 39/20 45/25 48/2 through [33] 6/2 7/15 160/15 162/8 164/22 130/17 130/21 144/22 104/10 105/24 107/16 48/12 51/4 51/8 51/9 8/2 29/3 30/10 50/3 169/13 169/15 169/22 146/15 147/17 147/19 107/17 110/2 110/8 51/12 51/17 51/18 52/19 57/12 61/17 170/17 170/25 171/3 149/17 156/9 156/13 113/15 113/16 114/22 56/21 57/9 57/15 59/2 73/6 74/20 74/21 173/20 178/22 180/17 60/21 65/8 66/1 67/2 82/14 91/22 98/21 166/9 180/6 182/4 115/24 119/8 119/17 180/20 188/9 191/15 183/1 184/7 189/4 122/20 123/11 125/15 67/25 71/8 74/7 76/12 101/24 105/19 121/16 194/9 194/25 197/22 198/17 128/9 128/25 129/2 76/16 77/12 80/23 123/14 128/15 139/5 their [52] 4/3 4/18 Theoretically [1] 129/6 129/12 133/8 84/16 91/22 92/18 140/22 146/2 155/17 6/14 6/16 19/16 25/15 138/7 138/24 139/1 157/17 157/22 158/12 193/13 92/22 97/13 97/17 30/18 35/19 51/22 there [226] 139/2 139/12 139/12 97/20 98/21 102/23 161/1 168/11 187/18 51/24 52/3 52/15 there's [38] 34/23 139/13 140/23 141/2 103/18 105/5 108/5 189/19 190/5 197/22 52/16 57/8 57/12 34/23 34/25 37/12 145/16 150/19 160/11 114/11 115/22 122/8 throughout [13] 7/11 57/13 57/20 59/20 37/16 38/6 38/10 161/15 162/21 162/22 123/10 125/13 126/10 10/10 29/13 50/9 60/13 60/14 60/18 38/15 39/18 40/7 45/1 164/6 164/16 165/8 128/16 129/8 130/5 110/1 141/8 169/20 77/3 77/21 78/3 78/6 62/3 62/4 65/12 66/9 165/10 171/5 171/5 130/10 130/11 130/20 180/15 187/1 188/22 84/2 88/7 89/1 93/18 66/22 73/18 78/11 171/6 171/10 172/1 131/8 132/4 134/15 190/11 191/17 192/3 99/8 110/11 112/6 86/22 111/10 120/20 172/23 172/25 174/18 147/5 147/7 148/6 Thursday [1] 198/21 123/25 129/2 129/6 122/24 128/12 140/15 176/17 181/24 182/1 149/11 149/13 150/6 thus [1] 122/13 133/8 136/1 138/5 149/14 151/5 153/25 182/6 182/7 182/23 150/12 150/18 151/1 tickets [1] 187/14 139/13 140/1 149/23 158/15 166/14 167/19 185/8 186/4 187/2 156/8 158/7 158/8 tiers [1] 96/3 156/7 167/6 169/10 158/10 158/22 160/17 time [174] 2/5 2/8 3/5 171/11 177/15 180/7 187/4 188/3 188/4 169/16 171/10 179/3 180/10 180/10 182/11 161/18 162/10 162/11 190/1 190/1 191/5 4/15 5/3 5/12 5/20 6/2 181/25 187/3 190/3 196/19 196/21 194/23 195/7 197/1 162/12 164/13 172/18 6/3 6/6 7/5 7/15 7/25 193/17 194/19 197/5 197/8 198/7 172/20 172/23 172/25 8/4 8/12 8/19 9/8 9/25 thereafter [3] 91/8 them [37] 3/8 4/19 127/6 140/15 they'd [2] 72/1 198/7 173/15 173/23 174/16 11/15 11/15 11/25 23/9 25/20 52/3 52/4 therefore [29] 21/8 they're [10] 58/1 176/4 182/20 183/8 12/23 13/6 15/14 52/4 53/9 54/10 54/20 22/21 24/6 48/8 48/19 81/16 90/15 112/1 183/11 185/10 186/9 21/16 22/23 24/6 24/8 60/20 72/14 76/25 51/22 54/20 75/3 75/8 125/15 129/23 165/9 186/25 187/12 187/14 25/17 27/9 27/16 78/16 82/4 94/5 94/8 28/12 28/19 28/23 76/23 77/9 78/6 82/19 170/20 171/10 188/5 187/22 187/25 189/9 95/23 105/19 110/7 87/19 106/3 119/22 they've [2] 23/6 191/9 193/22 195/20 29/19 30/4 30/22 121/17 122/20 123/11 124/16 124/20 141/20 195/21 31/15 33/8 40/19 41/4 57/10 128/7 129/15 132/2 those weeks [1] 42/25 44/2 46/17 148/11 150/6 165/12 thing [6] 75/11 82/2 149/7 156/4 156/7 136/3 145/25 146/8 169/2 178/21 182/20 130/5 47/23 50/3 54/1 54/4 170/19 170/24 182/2 186/1 186/11 188/17 169/8 though [4] 54/21 54/19 55/6 56/16 187/3 189/25 190/20 57/18 57/22 58/2 197/9 things [41] 4/21 107/21 115/8 122/18 196/19 197/3 therein [1] 80/18 12/15 14/25 23/15 thought [22] 18/17 58/17 60/23 61/12 thematic [1] 192/23 25/19 28/9 38/23 28/21 39/23 45/6 62/13 62/21 64/21 these [27] 18/12 26/6 themselves [5] 94/12 26/10 40/7 54/21 39/19 39/20 40/21 50/24 63/21 72/7 65/16 65/20 66/13

78/12 82/1 89/22 85/12 94/23 107/8 T translation [1] 66/9 two [29] 6/15 28/18 93/14 129/10 141/7 transmissible [1] 29/12 34/23 47/24 119/24 130/21 132/4 time... [111] 66/21 143/17 189/1 198/7 95/1 73/10 99/24 100/17 137/22 144/19 148/1 67/8 67/25 68/4 68/10 tomorrow [1] 198/15 transmission [18] 101/22 113/20 114/3 151/18 172/24 173/4 68/16 68/24 69/13 tone [1] 194/17 27/14 31/10 32/11 116/25 118/14 118/19 173/5 177/15 187/6 69/16 71/13 71/18 too [6] 54/7 61/3 71/4 43/13 43/20 78/9 119/13 121/19 125/22 188/3 188/6 196/19 71/21 72/22 73/17 83/24 121/25 152/3 96/12 97/6 106/13 126/13 128/12 129/13 196/22 75/6 75/10 77/10 took [21] 6/1 6/3 8/5 106/25 107/2 107/11 130/11 130/12 130/19 understandably [3] 77/14 77/16 77/19 9/5 13/3 18/23 25/23 107/25 109/23 113/23 131/8 147/12 154/9 52/14 78/3 157/15 79/4 79/12 79/23 82/1 71/18 73/3 79/15 142/6 142/11 143/5 191/15 197/11 197/20 understanding [10] 83/7 85/18 86/22 118/24 131/10 133/12 transmitted [1] 88/15 two weeks [9] 73/10 18/22 24/12 68/10 88/16 89/3 89/11 140/2 160/25 169/1 100/17 114/3 116/25 transport [3] 139/23 87/18 99/4 166/18 89/22 92/13 92/16 172/5 182/4 185/12 187/12 187/13 118/14 129/13 130/11 171/23 171/25 172/19 93/20 95/15 96/1 96/4 travel [4] 76/23 115/8 130/12 131/8 190/23 194/14 180/11 96/8 96/11 97/1 97/5 understands [1] tool [5] 122/24 115/10 115/14 two weeks' [1] 98/18 100/2 100/20 122/25 123/17 124/16 travelled [1] 169/18 125/22 196/24 100/21 101/22 102/5 196/9 Treasury [1] 139/22 two-week [2] 118/19 understate [1] 103/7 103/13 104/11 tools [1] 173/14 treat [1] 117/14 126/13 161/12 105/25 107/24 109/17 **top [10]** 63/15 134/5 treating [1] 182/1 understood [7] 33/6 type [1] 135/1 110/15 111/24 112/8 135/10 147/14 165/21 tremendously [1] types [1] 187/25 66/19 85/2 165/19 112/24 115/12 122/12 169/21 179/12 180/2 173/1 173/1 173/2 176/9 Tyrone [1] 1/23 124/6 125/22 126/9 184/15 193/17 tried [9] 4/17 4/18 5/1 undertaken [3] 14/8 128/10 129/1 129/3 U topic [7] 83/4 89/13 21/12 41/4 50/1 110/1 36/3 115/15 136/17 137/12 138/3 UK [16] 25/1 38/22 89/18 90/23 141/25 123/14 145/3 unfair [2] 56/12 139/9 140/15 141/3 146/14 146/15 tries [1] 68/17 96/13 96/21 96/22 184/17 141/8 141/18 141/22 112/20 113/21 123/9 topics [1] 191/15 trigger [3] 72/21 unforeseen [1] 47/20 142/18 142/22 143/12 130/16 133/9 134/21 torturous [2] 124/9 76/24 135/24 unfortunate [1] 184/8 143/14 143/25 146/5 153/20 154/13 165/3 145/5 triggered [1] 10/2 unfortunately [7] 146/13 148/3 148/14 165/15 165/22 totally [2] 72/9 triple [1] 154/17 7/22 77/5 82/20 110/7 154/3 156/3 156/11 true [6] 1/17 81/17 150/22 UK Government [1] 110/12 148/14 177/16 156/12 157/4 158/18 touch [5] 39/19 39/20 25/1 122/19 152/15 187/11 unhappy [1] 175/3 163/9 164/20 164/25 72/25 91/1 154/24 188/9 UK Government's [1] unionist [2] 2/2 166/20 169/14 169/18 touched [4] 41/17 truth [2] 152/14 133/9 142/12 170/4 170/21 171/19 **UK level [1]** 113/21 43/25 141/25 190/9 170/14 unique [1] 164/15 174/9 175/24 176/19 **UK's [1]** 177/25 touching [1] 43/25 truthful [1] 32/2 unitary [1] 153/22 176/20 177/15 185/10 ultimate [1] 20/24 towards [14] 3/23 try [28] 9/14 9/15 United [9] 39/4 47/1 185/11 186/1 186/7 **ultimately [2]** 18/12 4/24 9/2 11/8 33/8 21/9 21/11 21/13 68/7 95/12 97/11 186/11 190/14 191/2 95/17 35/3 50/17 50/24 21/14 36/20 52/12 144/23 153/21 153/25 192/3 68/22 120/15 120/18 68/21 80/1 110/10 **unable [1]** 115/13 164/17 timeframe [1] 173/8 unaware [1] 27/25 124/2 127/12 189/20 117/14 117/15 124/6 United Kingdom [8] times [9] 4/16 102/21 unclear [1] 30/9 towns [2] 167/3 126/14 130/20 136/23 39/4 47/1 68/7 95/12 123/5 123/5 145/5 under [29] 6/6 9/13 167/5 145/5 145/10 146/1 97/11 153/21 153/25 155/24 161/4 170/3 trace [4] 68/5 68/11 146/10 147/5 147/6 14/19 15/11 19/17 164/17 179/22 69/7 70/18 147/7 147/9 150/24 22/5 22/10 22/15 32/5 unless [3] 89/10 timing [1] 89/20 39/13 69/12 69/22 174/10 182/14 tracing [6] 37/13 115/13 196/23 tired [1] 7/20 69/23 70/5 104/9 44/21 68/14 69/2 69/9 trying [32] 8/20 9/24 unnecessary [1] today [3] 1/3 6/3 104/10 117/20 121/6 70/10 11/6 14/20 17/11 115/14 143/17 135/19 138/1 146/9 tracking [1] 161/2 23/17 40/20 58/5 64/6 unprepared [1] 88/19 Todd [15] 152/4 147/4 169/16 174/17 traction [1] 144/9 75/22 78/17 80/7 unrealistic [1] 83/20 152/6 152/7 152/9 175/16 178/11 179/11 91/20 91/22 114/18 trade [2] 2/11 189/24 unreasonable [4] 156/14 158/19 168/14 184/13 196/17 Trading [2] 179/7 115/10 119/21 121/16 51/6 51/12 69/14 179/15 191/17 192/7 186/6 121/23 124/7 126/19 under-resourced [1] 69/25 193/7 194/12 196/14 126/20 141/1 144/17 174/17 Trading Standards unsuccessful [1] 198/13 199/12 underestimate [2] 145/1 147/24 169/14 **[2]** 179/7 186/6 156/8 together [15] 45/18 82/8 161/11 tradition [1] 178/20 175/12 179/5 181/4 untenable [3] 194/4 52/9 76/20 85/24 traffic [1] 185/17 185/6 197/10 undermined [1] 194/5 194/5 91/20 91/22 92/7 tragic [1] 82/23 195/1 turned [5] 67/12 68/1 until [23] 1/23 2/12 92/23 124/7 130/18 underneath [2] 134/3 trail [2] 145/20 110/23 122/9 141/19 12/10 15/3 15/5 15/10 144/24 145/2 145/4 134/18 16/11 25/16 35/19 145/20 turning [2] 12/15 159/19 177/16 understand [32] 8/3 trailed [1] 176/15 89/6 45/17 45/21 65/15 told [21] 17/1 17/3 19/16 26/6 28/23 trajectory [1] 111/16 turns [1] 9/5 65/19 66/17 69/19 17/6 34/20 35/14 34/18 36/12 55/21 translate [1] 65/22 tweaked [1] 156/23 87/2 89/21 106/13 35/16 35/17 54/15 translating [2] 59/24 69/1 70/24 110/1 130/10 132/7 twice [2] 124/23 54/16 65/8 66/8 69/6 72/16 79/13 83/17 160/13 160/17 151/19 152/23 198/20

U unwell [1] 129/5 up [93] 12/18 15/9 16/18 16/23 18/11 25/8 25/14 25/23 26/3 26/7 26/10 26/15 26/16 27/1 33/22 35/7 35/10 40/20 44/4 45/6 45/20 45/22 45/24 46/5 46/9 46/11 46/17 48/12 51/24 52/18 53/22 54/6 54/8 54/11 54/13 56/13 59/3 63/10 63/12 65/6 65/15 69/4 71/13 71/24 72/1 72/24 73/24 74/4 74/5 81/9 85/6 87/16 88/10 92/20 93/3 93/11 95/8 99/19 100/24 101/22 104/13 104/14 106/25 109/12 110/1 114/1 120/2 121/9 121/12 121/21 124/4 126/19 128/19 129/20 130/9 130/10 130/12 131/5 147/2 152/13 156/1 158/20 163/12 163/16 166/3 166/24 178/12 180/10 180/13 187/9 187/17 188/19 196/4 update [9] 22/21 23/2 23/10 23/25 24/17 28/1 29/1 137/25 161/3 updates [3] 14/18 16/16 163/2 **updating [1]** 34/5 **upon [12]** 20/15 41/17 80/5 81/17 91/1 147/5 154/24 164/18 173/5 174/20 183/24 191/21 upset [1] 92/11 urgent [3] 38/20 41/8 58/1 urging [1] 110/9 us [52] 1/5 4/24 7/8 11/8 14/25 22/20 22/22 22/23 33/8 34/12 35/3 37/24 41/1 43/7 51/12 52/22 62/10 62/12 66/1 66/3 67/8 68/22 69/6 69/14 69/15 71/16 77/15 79/6 82/4 88/4 93/14 95/22 99/2 110/10 129/8 136/3 136/16 137/24 137/24 141/6 141/7 141/22 143/17 150/6 150/13 150/20

150/23 158/22 175/7

176/2 182/15 196/6

usable [1] 197/21 use [10] 21/8 77/9 119/20 120/22 123/16 126/5 141/11 145/23 188/7 194/4 used [18] 60/17 82/12 92/16 118/22 123/5 123/5 124/23 125/10 125/12 125/13 125/14 126/1 146/7 190/13 195/20 195/21 196/9 197/21 159/6

using [3] 42/23 123/3 vaccine [2] 41/25 127/12 Vallance [1] 79/24 value [2] 71/19 95/10 variety [1] 107/18 various [8] 14/8 88/5 117/4 154/3 161/4 165/10 177/23 192/4 varying [1] 5/18 veiled [1] 106/24 venues [1] 107/4 verbal [4] 23/10 23/25 24/7 29/1 versions [1] 156/2 very [87] 7/12 7/17 8/12 9/10 9/19 10/15 13/12 14/20 39/23 40/1 48/10 49/9 62/16 63/2 63/3 75/19 75/21 77/16 78/2 79/10 79/10 81/1 81/20 82/4 83/3 83/3 87/7 87/7 89/12 92/1 92/3 92/11 102/7 104/1 104/6 108/8 109/18 110/23 111/22 112/8 119/7 121/6 121/17 124/8 127/10 129/10 134/15 139/18 141/5 143/25 145/6 146/6 147/14 149/9 150/5 150/7 151/16 151/17 151/20 151/22 156/13 157/21 want [30] 1/20 3/12 164/7 165/2 165/12 169/9 169/18 171/3 171/4 173/9 174/7 176/7 176/14 178/7 179/19 180/20 184/20 187/23 194/15 195/1 196/18 197/14 197/14 197/24 197/24 198/12 198/13 veto [1] 118/21 victims [1] 158/6 view [25] 22/8 58/25 79/11 80/9 108/9

108/10 108/11 143/17

143/20 169/1 172/5

172/6 172/13 173/18 182/4 182/4 182/6 182/23 184/7 185/6 185/13 186/7 191/21 195/24 196/7 views [10] 5/9 5/16 5/18 5/19 6/25 75/2 82/18 90/14 125/19 165/11 violence [1] 149/13 virtually [1] 40/14 virus [17] 11/5 27/14 30/12 36/8 36/14 36/23 36/25 43/12 43/20 45/9 62/12 78/5 78/9 78/13 78/16 88/14 94/25 visited [1] 189/22 visits [1] 190/2 vital [1] 67/2 volume [1] 158/20 vote [26] 9/12 9/18 10/2 52/24 74/11 74/15 74/21 74/21 75/11 118/18 119/20 120/5 120/11 120/14 120/23 122/13 122/17 122/18 123/3 123/12 123/13 124/4 124/22 126/5 146/23 147/16 voted [1] 75/4 votes [1] 9/12 vulnerability [1] 195/22 vulnerable [9] 55/7 63/13 75/7 78/17 131/24 149/1 149/11 149/14 195/7 W waiting [6] 54/1 54/10 54/15 54/20 129/2 152/3 wakes [2] 92/4 92/6 Wales [5] 21/6 39/14 113/4 170/21 184/24 walk [2] 146/17 150/14 4/5 23/5 28/23 34/5 36/1 45/10 56/12 76/20 78/4 85/5 90/9 95/5 119/20 125/13 144/9 146/20 153/12 154/24 157/5 159/2

161/11 161/11 175/1 181/24 182/7 182/24 184/17 191/15 wanted [16] 17/7 32/14 33/10 50/2 55/10 64/20 64/22 72/25 81/24 85/5 90/7 90/18 90/25 98/25 171/12 175/2

wanting [1] 64/9 wards [2] 67/6 105/6 was [766] washing [1] 43/24 wasn't [62] 11/17 17/1 17/4 22/7 24/7 28/5 31/11 41/1 45/16 45/20 46/16 47/2 49/8 50/10 56/3 59/11 59/12 59/14 64/16 67/14 68/5 69/17 71/21 72/18 74/15 74/17 76/14 79/12 89/4 102/8 105/12 105/15 105/20 106/2 106/3 108/10 108/17 116/6 121/11 121/18 124/3 124/24 125/24 126/12 134/7 143/17 157/3 163/4 169/1 169/11 173/4 173/6 175/6 176/15 176/16 176/18 177/20 181/21 185/16 186/9 187/16 190/9 watch [1] 124/8 wave [18] 11/1 11/4 11/19 11/22 12/5 13/5 13/10 13/11 13/13 13/17 101/14 104/6 104/7 110/8 183/20 187/18 187/19 187/23 wave 1 [3] 13/17 101/14 187/18 wave 2 [1] 187/19 waves [1] 130/1 way [58] 8/16 9/4 9/19 14/7 14/25 20/10 weeks' [2] 101/22 20/15 21/19 24/3 25/4 125/22 40/6 40/17 40/17 42/24 46/9 52/6 54/18 124/16 124/21 57/9 57/11 60/20 64/16 72/14 78/5 84/7 93/16 99/12 108/4 110/3 110/8 121/14 121/16 123/9 123/15 124/7 124/18 125/21 141/14 144/19 144/21 145/9 145/18 150/22 162/16 168/13 170/8 170/17 172/11 172/14 173/13 174/1 174/10 174/20 174/21 178/24 181/18 181/19 186/1 186/8 ways [1] 147/9 we [597] we haven't [2] 58/16 65/19

we'd [4] 7/23 20/9

we'll [4] 10/8 17/6

we're [14] 8/2 27/6

35/3 71/17

63/8 66/9

39/12 42/23 52/10 53/21 89/22 90/2 125/18 125/22 145/6 174/4 174/7 179/21 we've [16] 21/18 22/2 37/9 38/15 50/22 56/15 70/24 73/8 86/7 94/17 111/23 121/5 127/4 143/23 146/15 170/13 weather [1] 178/3 Wednesday [1] 1/1 week [25] 63/22 64/22 83/22 85/16 96/12 99/21 111/1 112/4 113/20 114/2 118/19 121/19 122/9 126/6 126/13 126/24 127/1 127/4 127/17 128/1 128/7 128/8 128/11 128/12 129/12 week's [2] 114/1 114/4 weekend [1] 100/11 weeks [35] 11/13 16/1 67/11 67/12 73/10 91/8 96/17 96/18 98/24 100/17 101/14 112/2 112/7 112/11 113/15 114/3 115/21 116/25 118/14 119/14 128/5 129/9 129/13 129/14 130/5 130/11 130/12 131/5 131/8 158/11 163/20 170/15 170/22 170/24 178/8 weighted [3] 123/2 Weir [2] 32/8 75/21 welcome [1] 181/14 welfare [1] 125/12 well [123] 2/16 3/9 4/10 5/8 5/25 7/6 7/24 8/10 10/22 15/8 16/20 19/25 21/2 24/22 27/6 28/5 28/8 29/23 30/5 31/10 31/12 31/12 31/17 33/20 35/11 35/17 36/13 36/22 38/1 39/25 43/9 46/14 46/15 49/9 49/25 50/9 54/3 55/8 57/16 58/6 61/2 61/7 62/9 62/20 62/22 64/1 64/5 64/23 66/8 67/24 68/12 69/4 69/12 69/21 71/15 72/16 74/21 75/20 79/2 79/14 84/15 84/17 84/18 84/19 87/14 93/10 94/1 94/15 94/24 94/25

112/21 118/15 131/1 180/14 181/4 185/20 W 139/24 word [1] 119/20 131/10 139/11 145/2 187/4 190/19 190/20 wide-ranging [1] wording [1] 46/13 well... [53] 98/10 145/12 147/2 152/23 190/23 191/12 193/10 60/25 words [5] 26/8 58/11 98/11 104/5 104/9 157/18 162/11 164/1 193/19 193/20 195/10 widened [1] 187/8 122/8 141/11 160/12 104/22 105/3 105/7 167/2 169/3 169/14 197/2 wider [5] 47/19 47/20 wore [1] 115/22 109/23 112/23 115/1 172/16 172/18 172/23 while [2] 142/13 107/1 186/8 187/17 work [41] 8/21 14/13 117/25 118/23 121/13 175/20 177/15 177/19 21/9 25/15 26/11 147/2 widest [1] 186/2 121/23 122/4 122/22 183/16 186/11 187/21 42/13 52/10 57/12 whilst [10] 50/6 wife [1] 6/15 125/6 126/11 126/17 187/22 193/10 193/15 76/20 78/12 81/25 wilful [1] 72/14 59/19 72/11 83/22 127/7 130/6 133/7 193/23 194/5 125/13 170/11 177/24 83/25 84/4 85/16 will [40] 5/9 5/16 5/18 135/25 136/14 137/13 whenever [4] 18/9 182/11 185/12 190/1 6/2 6/16 13/5 17/7 85/23 91/20 91/22 137/25 138/4 138/21 67/15 127/1 127/17 18/20 23/4 23/14 50/7 97/16 105/24 110/9 white [1] 7/2 142/24 143/17 144/19 where [44] 6/12 7/24 Whitehall [1] 155/6 50/19 52/24 62/10 115/13 119/8 122/7 145/14 145/22 146/12 8/10 10/1 21/11 26/2 62/21 64/24 66/23 122/9 131/17 138/8 **Whitty [2]** 79/21 146/19 147/7 148/1 32/20 32/21 33/17 80/16 68/18 76/11 78/14 139/22 145/4 146/1 149/25 150/7 150/16 51/22 58/14 59/4 59/9 **who [57]** 3/7 6/15 88/13 89/19 95/6 159/20 161/5 161/6 157/14 158/21 168/7 62/10 62/17 74/8 79/9 8/18 13/6 34/16 35/22 102/21 103/3 108/7 171/11 171/25 176/10 169/21 171/3 173/16 85/6 86/7 92/17 93/11 41/18 64/11 65/25 111/12 111/13 123/1 177/1 182/15 185/25 176/23 189/8 190/2 93/12 101/24 106/21 67/5 77/13 78/5 84/1 125/14 150/8 151/3 190/3 190/16 197/25 190/3 192/21 194/24 110/12 124/5 124/10 88/2 92/2 105/4 106/6 156/10 156/11 165/5 worked [7] 7/9 78/5 197/17 125/15 125/21 128/3 106/7 109/9 118/17 173/10 182/15 184/10 94/20 123/14 159/13 wellbeing [1] 112/7 128/16 136/23 139/9 118/20 121/16 123/10 195/18 198/5 162/6 162/10 Welsh [2] 20/3 51/21 147/18 147/24 158/8 125/13 129/5 129/8 willing [1] 119/9 worker [1] 84/17 Welsh Government 171/10 171/20 175/13 131/17 131/20 140/3 willingness [2] workers [5] 8/18 75/8 **[1]** 20/3 179/22 181/6 189/2 140/22 146/3 149/18 186/25 187/2 84/1 119/4 121/16 went [14] 4/1 8/22 working [15] 51/24 190/12 193/18 149/22 150/6 150/7 window [1] 113/16 27/23 39/2 67/13 89/4 where's [1] 162/25 159/11 159/13 162/6 winter [5] 95/1 104/8 53/21 54/19 60/20 94/20 104/13 111/4 162/12 165/11 168/24 104/10 105/15 188/11 whereas [1] 96/3 75/18 75/19 75/21 122/17 145/2 169/3 whereby [1] 121/21 170/19 178/10 178/10 withdrew [2] 151/23 84/11 126/10 157/23 171/19 176/20 whether [43] 4/6 5/5 182/17 182/18 182/19 198/14 158/4 168/11 176/7 were [388] 5/9 5/17 5/23 9/17 184/16 186/24 188/6 within [17] 14/4 185/18 186/4 weren't [25] 17/4 9/18 11/20 30/7 45/11 188/7 191/25 192/5 14/11 15/4 22/10 workplace [2] 157/24 24/12 34/14 35/4 49/21 54/13 59/25 192/9 194/18 195/2 24/19 47/3 66/24 179/9 51/13 60/6 71/23 65/17 69/18 70/17 197/13 97/17 101/14 103/15 works [1] 52/6 71/23 76/16 77/13 71/12 74/9 74/11 who's [1] 196/24 107/24 131/12 134/21 world [7] 44/5 50/22 95/21 98/5 98/8 75/15 75/25 76/6 153/7 154/17 157/5 71/5 71/10 72/19 whoever [2] 133/23 102/23 105/23 106/20 162/12 80/25 88/15 88/18 182/5 157/19 178/22 110/2 110/7 115/24 93/15 93/21 94/15 without [11] 4/13 worry [1] 84/12 whoever's [1] 68/18 131/7 148/7 170/12 95/16 96/21 98/1 4/20 25/21 41/25 worse [1] 101/9 whole [10] 9/10 182/20 184/18 185/19 100/15 105/8 112/9 17/18 49/3 54/22 76/6 76/18 81/1 82/12 95/4 worst [17] 6/24 30/19 Westminster [3] 20/2 118/13 149/12 149/12 98/22 149/14 153/15 104/24 119/14 171/5 30/21 32/15 32/23 70/13 72/4 161/21 164/3 188/24 155/13 159/9 withstand [2] 62/6 33/2 36/9 36/11 37/16 what [201] 190/22 192/25 194/8 65/24 41/24 42/20 42/22 wholly [2] 27/25 what's [3] 68/22 84/9 which [77] 1/14 9/11 83/20 witness [22] 1/3 1/13 43/4 57/1 65/21 66/20 154/14 10/24 13/1 13/16 Whose [1] 172/2 1/17 10/3 10/8 10/23 111/16 whatever [2] 35/1 17/16 19/14 20/6 21/8 **why [52]** 9/25 10/1 13/25 19/6 20/21 27/9 worst-case [11] 193/12 10/16 10/22 17/11 25/22 26/21 27/23 33/25 44/3 45/23 30/19 30/21 32/15 whatsoever [1] 53/5 32/4 39/13 47/10 20/6 28/24 31/14 46/20 53/11 53/18 32/23 33/2 37/16 when [79] 2/20 6/23 47/10 69/22 70/6 31/18 35/7 41/4 43/22 91/3 131/22 151/23 42/20 42/22 43/4 57/1 6/25 9/11 13/1 13/3 71/16 82/4 83/23 46/7 48/14 57/10 152/12 198/14 198/17 66/20 14/11 17/11 17/16 85/16 86/8 86/13 57/19 58/21 59/1 66/2 witnesses [4] 56/8 worth [1] 174/23 27/13 29/25 30/9 89/19 91/4 92/25 93/7 69/14 69/24 72/16 94/18 161/4 165/17 would [159] 9/7 30/25 34/6 34/19 94/9 94/12 99/3 74/6 75/15 75/16 18/15 18/16 19/1 19/5 woefully [1] 88/18 35/19 36/14 39/22 102/12 102/23 105/6 75/24 99/16 105/1 19/23 23/15 24/22 women [4] 119/7 43/16 43/19 45/9 106/18 106/25 118/6 105/9 107/18 120/14 169/16 169/22 191/25 28/9 28/22 28/23 46/10 52/11 53/16 won [1] 122/13 121/9 122/6 123/15 122/11 122/12 122/17 29/21 31/2 31/18 53/24 54/11 54/25 123/17 125/11 126/8 124/15 126/21 128/4 won't [8] 15/20 65/9 31/19 32/18 32/25 55/2 67/13 68/15 127/14 128/8 133/9 128/9 137/15 141/1 84/24 93/3 94/18 33/2 33/14 36/1 37/1 68/16 69/5 69/9 69/17 133/12 136/3 137/15 144/6 146/4 149/21 105/19 106/17 140/12 43/6 43/10 44/5 44/8 69/23 72/11 75/12 138/17 154/10 156/9 150/16 160/6 166/22 wonder [5] 6/9 25/20 45/6 45/7 46/7 48/14 76/24 77/5 80/7 82/25 157/19 164/15 168/3 45/22 133/20 146/14 171/10 176/6 181/2 48/19 50/3 50/13 83/11 85/13 89/5 170/23 171/14 171/24 187/13 192/15 194/23 wonderful [1] 190/25 51/23 51/24 57/8 92/21 101/2 102/8 172/13 172/14 175/6 57/12 60/7 66/1 67/15 wide [6] 60/25 82/18 wondering [2] 78/24 102/21 102/21 110/22 178/14 178/19 180/3 96/21 96/22 98/2 146/4 71/1 72/10 72/14

(83) well... - would

## W years [9] 4/20 4/22 85/7 88/4 89/16 91/3 40/22 47/17 60/16 91/5 91/5 91/13 94/5 would... [117] 75/23 60/21 82/10 82/11 94/9 111/11 115/8 76/23 76/24 78/9 177/22 117/15 118/13 118/16 78/15 79/6 81/2 83/23 years' [1] 153/1 131/22 132/15 132/20 84/13 88/9 88/22 134/4 135/13 135/24 Yellowhammer [5] 89/16 89/20 93/1 93/7 48/8 49/1 49/3 161/5 137/9 140/12 140/14 93/12 93/14 93/18 141/11 142/2 142/4 168/12 93/23 93/23 93/24 yep [1] 20/19 142/5 142/18 148/21 94/19 101/14 101/22 148/22 149/21 151/17 yes [417] 101/24 102/4 102/19 151/20 152/11 152/14 **yesterday [4]** 3/13 103/15 105/11 106/5 12/8 149/4 151/3 152/20 153/2 153/6 110/3 110/6 110/13 155/2 158/20 159/9 yet [6] 13/15 40/25 112/22 117/22 118/3 90/19 92/8 97/6 159/14 161/23 166/18 120/9 120/15 121/22 177/11 167/9 168/2 168/4 122/5 123/13 124/21 168/16 169/6 169/12 you [594] 126/25 127/13 128/3 you know [27] 30/9 170/4 171/20 178/24 128/8 129/16 129/16 43/24 80/18 82/7 179/5 181/8 189/4 130/20 132/2 132/6 191/21 192/7 196/25 157/22 163/10 167/4 133/5 135/2 137/23 167/7 171/3 174/8 197/4 197/6 198/12 139/15 139/16 140/5 174/20 176/8 176/14 yours [1] 179/4 140/22 140/23 141/5 179/7 179/7 179/20 yourself [2] 60/10 142/14 143/21 144/12 182/12 182/16 184/5 175/22 144/15 145/18 145/19 185/7 187/7 187/11 150/24 153/24 154/5 190/4 190/9 190/17 155/16 155/23 155/24 **zoom [4]** 133/22 190/25 191/1 157/23 158/23 159/17 135/9 138/20 142/8 you'll [5] 20/13 161/9 164/10 164/10 132/19 133/2 144/3 164/25 165/11 165/19 196/21 165/19 168/19 168/23 you're [39] 23/17 170/12 171/14 172/13 24/23 25/18 26/19 172/21 174/2 176/14 27/16 32/6 36/6 36/13 177/5 177/8 178/9 45/11 53/21 57/2 58/5 178/10 178/10 178/16 59/2 60/1 64/18 65/3 179/9 181/10 182/2 66/8 67/17 89/7 89/8 183/4 183/6 183/6 89/9 90/6 115/13 183/22 184/7 185/8 120/9 135/13 135/16 185/8 185/11 185/23 137/22 140/13 142/17 185/24 185/24 185/25 151/8 152/17 164/1 186/3 186/4 189/3 169/14 171/24 177/3 190/21 194/2 198/6 179/13 179/15 180/20 wouldn't [18] 19/1 193/15 25/14 31/16 31/17 you've [14] 14/1 32/18 40/1 40/16 16/20 25/12 33/25 47/22 71/20 78/25 43/25 56/13 69/15 87/22 105/24 121/21 80/23 137/7 143/17 132/7 163/10 163/14 151/18 153/1 153/2 163/17 197/6 194/22 write [2] 174/3 175/5 young [5] 76/22 writing [1] 182/14 77/12 78/6 78/15 written [3] 23/10 119/6 47/10 195/18 your [108] 1/10 1/17 wrong [8] 50/19 1/20 1/23 4/6 5/5 5/13 53/19 53/20 63/5 10/3 10/8 10/23 12/15 130/3 133/2 192/3 13/25 19/6 20/21 25/5 192/11 26/23 27/9 29/21 wrongly [4] 11/14 31/16 31/23 33/25 11/14 140/20 145/9 34/10 43/2 43/25 44/3 wrongs [1] 191/19 45/23 46/18 46/20 49/18 49/22 51/1 52/2 52/9 53/7 53/11 53/18 yeah [4] 46/15 84/11 54/13 55/21 59/22 136/24 183/19 60/9 60/23 61/9 61/10 year [2] 6/15 105/16 68/10 71/12 79/17